

# Index by Article Numbers

## The Heritage of Craven County

### North Carolina

### Volume I, 1984

— A —

- Atkinson  
Lila Mae 450
- Abbot  
Casandra Worthington 568  
Thomas 568
- Abbott  
Brenda Mewborn 370  
Bruce Robert 370  
Cleaton 370  
George 43  
Jennifer Ellen 370  
Nancy 293
- Abee  
Ann Blythe 354  
Roy Carl 354
- Aberly  
Fred 504  
Nancy Watson 504
- Abernathy  
Charles 466  
Frances Howell 466
- Ackiss  
Bobby Warren 184
- Acquine  
Creek 43
- Adams  
Alfred Eugene 318  
Argent Chapman 436, 472  
Beverly Jean 275  
Bryce Bryant 275  
Callie 146  
Carol Smith 564  
Carrie L. 287  
Carrie Lee 65  
Chaney 287  
Charles 11  
Charles Kent 275  
Charlotte Bell 65  
Christin Lorraine 275  
Christine 85  
Clara Fulcher 65  
Clarissa 472  
Cleo 85  
Clifford R. L68  
Clifton Aileen 154  
Clifton Edward 479  
Clifton Edward Jr. 479  
Dannie M. 65  
David 65, 436, 472  
David Bryant 275  
David John 275  
Dora 65  
Dorothy Russell 479  
Eliza 287  
Ella Bell 65  
Emily II 65  
Eva 65, 287  
Faye Lancaster 318  
Fenner 65  
Fleming 146  
Franklin 65  
George W. 65  
Georgia Faye 318  
Glenda Harker 222  
Golda 413, 414  
Grace Powers 65  
Hannah 421, 427  
Hannah Tighman 65  
Hazel D. 287  
Helen 414  
Hellen O. 413
- Henerita 65  
Isabel 287  
Jaime Lynn 479  
James 482  
James A. 43  
James C. 287  
Jessica Louise 275  
Jimmy 65  
John 309  
Johnny 275  
Joseph 65  
Joseph J. 65  
Joshua 65  
Joy Duncan 479  
Julia Cox 287  
Kathleen 287  
Kathryn Mae 479  
Laney 558  
Lena Ballenger 65  
Lenore Ipack 275  
Leroy 287  
Leslie 65  
Leslie Eugene 318  
Lillian Lucille 479  
Lottia Stewart 526  
Lottie Stewart 479  
Lucille 117, 287  
Lynette Stewart 479  
Lynn Edward Jr. 479  
Lynne Edward 479  
Madeline 287  
Madison 287  
Mamie Hartley 85  
Marilyn Bell Sayers 275  
Mary 116, 309  
Mary Cook 428  
Mary Dixon 299  
Mary Frances 146  
Mary Wham 113  
Michael Lynn 479  
Milton Edward 564  
Mollie Pierce 65  
Nancy Sugg 482  
Nicki 222  
Noah 203  
Pamela Johnson 275  
Paul Joseph 564  
Philia Hudson 287  
Raymond 85  
Robert 299  
Ruth Ann 151, 152  
Ruth Ellen 479  
Sallie 129, 438  
Sally 472  
Sandra Ervin 182, 331  
Sarah 436  
Sarah C. Ipack 287  
Sarah Jarman 309  
Sarah V. 65  
Selecta Gwaltney 65  
Stella 287  
Susan Gwaltney 65  
Susan J. Gwaltney 287  
Thomas 218  
Thomas II 65  
William 421, 427  
William D. 287  
William D.B. 558  
William Henry 65, 218, 287  
William Henry, Jr. 65  
William M. 287  
Willoughby 130
- Aden  
Thomas 43
- Adkins  
Marah 271
- Adkisson  
Martha 499  
Tommy L77
- Adolphus  
Gustavus 12
- Aduddell  
Sandra Kay 520
- Ahlstrom  
Hazel Cleve 556  
Jonathan Van Cleve 556  
Karen Kunkel 556  
Kathy 556  
Lloyd Easterval 556  
Melissa Elizabeth 556  
Richard Lloyd 556  
Robert Douglas 556
- Albertson  
Elizabeth 156, 166, 441  
John 166  
Samuel 166
- Alcock  
Angela Gwynne 371  
Fred Wiley 371  
Paula Lynne 371  
Ruby 174  
Virginia Morris 371
- Alderman  
L.K. 79
- Aldermann  
David 120  
Jemima Hall 120  
Nancy Ann 120
- Alderson  
Elizabeth 290  
Samuel 290
- Aldred  
Marion Sleeper 317
- Aldridge  
Acquilla 510  
Attelia Ann 67  
Catherine 67, 258  
Drewry 369  
Drewry III 67  
Drewry, Jr. 369, 482  
Drury 381  
Drury, Jr. 80  
Drury, Sr. 80, 482  
Edith 482  
Edith Hardy 369  
Elizabeth 66, 67, 299, 370, 482  
Elizabeth White Garland 67  
Esther 258  
H. 43  
Hardy 258  
Harmon 258  
Howell 67  
Jesse 66, 67, 80  
Jesse A. L87  
John 66, 67, 80  
John W. 43, 510  
Lemuel Hardy 67  
Leonidas 67  
Leonidas Benajah 67  
Louisa T. L87  
Marenda L87  
Margaret 66  
Martha 66, 159, 482
- Martha Hill 510  
Marvin 541  
Marvin F. 364  
Mary 66, 67, 258, 381, 482  
Mary "Polly" 369  
Mary Barrington 80, 482  
Mary Bessie 228, 510  
Mary Polly 67  
Mary Smith 482  
Nancy 67  
Neva Warren 364  
Susan Morgan Scurry 67  
Tabitha 258  
Thomas 66, 67, 80, 258, 482  
Thomas Barrington 66  
Thomas Barrington, Jr. 67  
Thomas Barrington, Sr. 67  
William 66, 67
- Alexander  
Rev. D.W. L93  
Soloman M. 43
- Allan  
Catherine Issett 466  
Mary Ann Jemima 405
- Allcock  
Richard Nelson 385  
Sarah 385
- Allcox  
Rachel 97
- Ailee  
George W. 63
- Allen  
Alicia Michelle 336  
Ann 103, 509  
Ann Grice 103  
Burton 103  
Claude L65  
Elizabeth L65  
Emma 529  
Jane 334  
Jean 268  
Jemmima 116  
Jesse James 529  
John 103, 334  
Jonathan 539  
Joshua Wayne 336  
Luther Stanton 336  
Luther Stanton, Jr. 336  
Margie Meekins 529  
Marsha Massie 336  
Martha Jean 336  
Mary Wood 565  
Mathew 257  
Maud Lupton 336  
Maude Hollowell 364  
Randolph Ray 336  
Randolph Watts 336  
Ruby Woods 336  
Samuel 364  
Sarah 116  
Sarah Whichcote White  
Griffith 539  
Seaton Stanton 336  
Shadrach 116  
Vine L89
- Alligood  
Add 68  
Adeline 68  
Anna Lancaster 318  
Anson 68
- Bertha Berkiner 68  
Blanche 68  
Caleb 68  
Carmer 68  
Elizabeth 68  
Ella Candy 68  
Frank Edwin 318  
James 68  
Jill Elaine 318  
Lewis 68  
Lizzie 68  
Lucy 68  
Martha Ebron Morgan 68  
Nancy Fulford 68  
Samuel 68  
Thomas 68  
Tracey Lynne 318
- Allsbrook  
Edne Earl 454  
John Wesley 454  
Marguerite 454  
Mary Dare 454  
Susan Bell 454  
Wilson 454
- Alphin  
Nancy 294
- Altham  
Harold 406  
Viola Tuthill 406  
Virginia Tuthill 406
- Aman  
David S. 193
- Ambrose  
Acques Clarence 135, 137  
Carl Daniel 135, 137  
Carl Daniel, Jr. 137  
Daniel Joseph 137  
Glenn Lee 137  
Hester 42  
Keri Lynn 137  
Kitty Theresa 137  
Lydia Liebold 137  
Lydia Rombkowski 137  
Martha Henery 135  
Martha Henery Holland 137  
Regina Dare 137
- Anders  
Hannah 248  
Janet 248  
Margaret 248  
Sarah 248
- Anderson  
Bryce L95  
Charles Kincy 525  
Diana Lynn 63  
Dossie Whitford 544  
Elisha Ann 544  
Gerald Lee 69  
Gerald Lee, Jr. 69  
Hazel Rowe 69  
Henry 544  
Henry Bryan 544  
John 69  
John Washington 266  
Joshua Alan 69  
Levi J. 43  
Lisa Dawn 69  
Lola J. 496  
Marie Stillely 69  
Mary 376  
Mary Elizabeth 266  
Mary Heath 266

- Nancy Wetherington Buck 525  
 Noah 69  
 Peggy Leary 473  
 Robin 473  
 Tammy 473  
 Teresa Lynn 69  
 Thurman Swindell 525  
 Tina Marie 69  
 Tommy 473
- Andrews  
 Adam 285  
 Albert 548  
 Alberta Andrews 285  
 Alice 350, 353  
 Barbara Marie 70  
 Dorothy Rawls 548  
 Edwin G. 84  
 Eliza Quinn 285  
 Emma Jones 285  
 Floyd Vance 285  
 Helen 350, 353  
 Herman McIver 285  
 Ivey 285  
 James Hale 70  
 Jane Sealey 70  
 Kate 84  
 Kate P. 511  
 Lillian Pearl 285  
 Lisha 329  
 Marie Sykes 70  
 Mary Susan 84  
 McIver 285  
 Myrtle Rae 285  
 Pearl A. 84  
 Sarah 84  
 Sarah Ipock 285  
 Susan Jane 70  
 Thomas B. 84, 86  
 VOLLIE O'DELL 70  
 William Clyde 285
- Ann  
 Daughter of King John 201
- Anthony  
 Susan B. 555
- Antwine  
 Andrew 243  
 Dyannah Heath 243  
 James 363  
 Linda McIntosh 363
- Applewhite  
 Helen 250  
 Hollan 249
- Archabell  
 Rhoda Elizabeth 148
- Archdale  
 John 4
- Archer  
 George 257
- Archibald  
 Eunice Shute 456  
 Nathan 456
- Arguello  
 Candida Rose 172
- Armanie  
 Samuel D. 35
- Armistead  
 Elizabeth Stanly 33  
 Gen. Lewis Addison 40, 51  
 Walker Keith 40
- Armstrong  
 John L88  
 Martha Allen 336  
 Melissa Woods 336  
 Thelma Olivia 363  
 Thomas 103  
 Thomas G. 336
- Armstrongs 71
- Army  
 Northern Virginia 43
- Arnold  
 Albert 71  
 Allen 43  
 Annie 71, 323  
 Annie Lola 72  
 Bryan 537  
 Bulah 71  
 Capt. Harry H. L68  
 Caroline 71  
 Caroline French 71  
 Caroline Lane Hartley 71, 323  
 Caroline Matilda Lane 72  
 Catherine 85  
 Cecelia 72  
 Charles Porter 71  
 Charles Sheldon 72  
 Clara 71  
 Dora B. 285
- Doris Honeycutt 72  
 E. Freeman 71  
 Edward 71, 533  
 Edwin Wyche 72  
 Effie Arnold 71  
 Elisha 71, 72, 73, 77  
 Elisha Freeman 71  
 Elisha R. 71  
 Eliza Ann 73  
 Elizabeth 71, 76, 77  
 Emma Atkinson 71  
 Fannie Graves 71  
 Grace Lillian 72  
 Harriet L. 320  
 Harriet Lavinia 73  
 Harry 72  
 Harry F. 71  
 Herbert 323  
 Herbert Lane 72  
 Herbert Lane, Jr. 72  
 J.P. L86  
 James 71, 72, L78, 323  
 James Clifford 71  
 James Edward 71  
 James Paul 72  
 Janie K. L79  
 Jas. H. 43  
 Jennie Jones 72  
 John C. 63  
 John Clifford 71  
 John Stanley 71  
 Julia 73  
 Julia Eleanor 268  
 Julia Elizabeth 71  
 Julie Eleanor 269  
 Lavinia 71  
 Lillie Brock 71  
 Loretta Cato 72  
 Louisa 71  
 Lucille Sizemore 72  
 Lucy Shipp 71  
 Manie Lane 534  
 Marian Cox Hodges 513  
 Marion Hodges 72  
 Mary 71  
 Mary Formyduval McCoy 71  
 Mary Frances 73  
 Mary Louise 85  
 Mary Sauls 71  
 Matilda 71  
 Matilda Daugherty 73  
 Moses Duffy 73  
 Mrs. P.J. 488  
 Nancy "Nannie" Caroline 73  
 Nancy Ipock 73, 269  
 Noah Matthew 71  
 Pattie Sue 72  
 Paul, Jr. 72  
 Pearl Ezzell 71  
 Pearl Vernon 72  
 Rachel Bryan 71, 533  
 Sallie B. 538  
 Sallie Duguid 72  
 Sarah 71  
 Sarah Ann II 71  
 Sarah B. 71  
 Sarah Bryan 533  
 Sarah Catherine 73  
 Stephen 71  
 Susan 73, 323  
 Susan E. 71  
 Susan Smith 71, 73  
 Susan Victoria 71  
 Susan Wood 72  
 Thomas Duffy 71  
 Troy Leinster 85  
 Troy Leinster, Jr. 85  
 Turner C. 71  
 Virginia Stewart 71  
 William 71, 73, L78, 269  
 William James 73
- Arthur  
 Alice 202  
 Asa L91, 202  
 Blount 258  
 Elizabeth 202  
 Elizabeth Gaskins 202, 203  
 Evaline 258  
 Gilbert 202  
 Harvey 202, 544  
 Hubert L91  
 Janice 409  
 Jessie 43  
 John 202, 203  
 Michael 202  
 Nancy Whitford 544  
 Sidney 202  
 Sidney Gatlin 202
- Thelma 409  
 Wilson 221
- Asbury  
 Bishop L83  
 Francis L73, L78, L83
- Ashby  
 Turner 40
- Ashe  
 General 189  
 Samuel 21
- Ashford  
 Caroline 220  
 Caroline Dunn 220  
 Charles Hall 305  
 Charlie Hall 220  
 Charlie Hall, Jr. 220  
 Dr. 452  
 Elizabeth 220  
 Octavia 220  
 Studie Hall 220  
 Thomas Perry 220
- Ashley  
 Charlie 474  
 Elizabeth 74  
 J.L. 74  
 James 74  
 Myra Smith 74, 468  
 Sallie Townsend 74
- Ashton  
 J.F.A. 43
- Askew  
 Alonza 292  
 Amos 292  
 Milton 209
- Askins  
 Alice 202  
 Alice Arthur 202  
 Celia 202, 422, 425  
 Hester 202  
 James 202  
 James A. 43  
 James, Jr. 202  
 John 202, 422  
 Mary 364, 422, 544  
 Mary Ann 202, 425  
 Susan 402
- Aston  
 Waitser 126
- Atkinson  
 C.J. 92  
 Elizabeth 84  
 Emma J. 71  
 Jesse 71  
 Leanold 84  
 Lila Mae 452  
 Lovie Jane 92  
 Martha Gaskins 71  
 Mary 218  
 Mary Susan 84  
 R.E. L86  
 Richard 84  
 Robert 84  
 Robert L.A. 84  
 Sarah A. 86  
 Thomas 218
- Atterholt  
 Joyce Lamb 120  
 Kenneth Dwight 120
- Attmore  
 George Sitgreaves 51  
 Hannah Taylor 51  
 Isaac T. 43  
 Mary Taylor 51
- Austin  
 Ann W. Lewis 365  
 Bliss 365  
 John 365  
 John W. 43  
 Marion 365  
 Martha 417  
 Mary 410  
 Rebecca Physioc 410  
 Thomas 410  
 Thomas, Jr. 410  
 Thomas, Sr. 417
- Autry  
 Florence 474  
 J.W. L79  
 Joni 178
- Aveery  
 Lucy 391
- Averett  
 William 43  
 Wm. J. 43
- Averette  
 Deborah Jo 267  
 Edwin D. 267  
 Edwin D., Jr. 267  
 Joanna Williams 267
- Timothy 267
- Averitt  
 Elizabeth Ann 192  
 James 43  
 William 43
- Avery  
 A.C. 167  
 Ada Rogers 76  
 Alice Wetherington 71  
 Annie 511, 512  
 Annie Louise 76  
 Annie West 71  
 Augustus Washington 77  
 Augustus West 71  
 Barbara 225  
 Barbara Barwick 83  
 Bert Stewert L69  
 Bessie 76, 240, 398, 399  
 Betty Marshall 71, 398, 399  
 Carrie Riggs 71  
 Catherine Holmes 512  
 Charles 75  
 Cicera 209  
 E.D. L80  
 Earl Louis 77  
 Edna Earl 76  
 Edward Duncan 71, 77  
 Elizabeth 417  
 Elizabeth Arnold 71, 76  
 Enoch Lane 71, 77  
 Evelyn Genevieve 77  
 Evelyn Pearl 351  
 Furney 76, 209  
 Furney Leslie 76  
 Furney Pettigrew 340, 398, 399  
 Furnifold Pettigrew 71, 77  
 George 209  
 Gordon 77, 495  
 Harriet Pock 526  
 Harriett Taylor 495  
 Helen Gwendolyn 76  
 Holland Ipock 71  
 Huldia Wetherington 71  
 Ida Flowers 71  
 James 75  
 Joe L69  
 John Edward 71, 77  
 John Lewis 77  
 John Q. 43  
 Joseph Rhem 77  
 Kate Edwards 179  
 Laura Ann 75  
 Laura Catherine 75  
 Leslie McGinnis 76  
 Lewis Franklin 71, 77  
 Louis Earl 77  
 Malvinia Wetherington 71  
 Martha 77  
 Martha Jane 71  
 Mary Wetherington 71  
 Mildred Elizabeth 77  
 Mittie 179  
 Mrs. E.D. L80  
 Myra 77  
 Nancy 75  
 Nannie 312  
 Nell Loraine 76  
 Noah 512  
 Penny 209  
 R.A. L66  
 Ralph 77  
 Ralph Ormond 77  
 Ruby Mae 75  
 Shirley Elizabeth 77, 177  
 Stephanie 77  
 Stephen 192  
 Steven Holland 77  
 Steven Michael 77  
 Susan 104  
 Thomas 71  
 Thomas Washington 179  
 Tom 77  
 Virginia 474  
 Waightstall 552  
 Wiley 71, 76, 77  
 Wiley A., Jr. 83  
 Wiley Tilden 77  
 William Marshall 76  
 Willie 71
- Aycock  
 Judy Lynn 370
- Ayers  
 Rev. W.A. L88
- Baak  
 Marcia 149
- Babbitt  
 Betsy 142  
 Elizabeth Clarke 142  
 George Harris 142
- Babcock  
 James 196
- Baca  
 Betty Lou Fielder 146
- Backus  
 Frederick 202  
 Gaskins 202
- Bacton  
 Edward T. 43
- Bagley  
 Amos 133  
 Suzanne 133
- Bagswell  
 Clinton 409  
 Rue 409  
 William Ronnie 409
- Bailey  
 Debbie 179  
 Doris Simpson 179  
 Martin H. 179
- Baily  
 Dr. A. Purnell L83
- Baird  
 E. M. L69
- Baker 382  
 Allen 364  
 Ava Jones 293  
 Beverly Ann 107  
 Carroll R. 107  
 Ed 174  
 Gerald Wayne 293  
 Ida Buck 107  
 Jesse 370  
 Jessica Marie 107  
 Judy 72  
 Linda Jean 107  
 Louisa 83  
 Lula 341  
 Maggie 297  
 Mamie 518  
 Nancy Murphy 385  
 Nellie 286  
 R.T. L89  
 Sallie Hollowell 364
- Bald  
 Winniefred 283
- Baldree  
 Gideon 568  
 Jemima Worthington 568
- Baldwin  
 Elenora 98
- Ball  
 Alpha 540  
 Andrew F. 43  
 Edward 450  
 Elean Morton 377  
 James 377  
 John Thomas 217  
 Laura 94  
 Samuel R. 43, 320  
 Sarah Lancaster 260, 320
- Ballard  
 Albert, Sr. L65  
 Fannie L. 115  
 Frank 226  
 James 226  
 James Douglas 222  
 Joe 115  
 Mary "Mamie" 115  
 Mary Elizabeth 226  
 Nannie 548  
 Nathan F. 226  
 Sarah Hall 222
- Ballenger  
 Billy 226  
 Ed 226  
 Edward 226  
 Edward M., Jr. 63  
 Laura 226  
 Lena 65  
 William Harvey 63  
 Wm. A. 43
- Ballinger  
 Mrs. T.J. L70
- Bangert  
 Albert 211
- Bangs

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

- Jonathan 11  
 Banks  
 A.D., Jr. 324  
 Bela 548  
 Benjamin 548  
 Betty Eubanks 548  
 Cathy 324  
 David 43, 78  
 Doris 548  
 Edith L. 387  
 Ella Nelson 78  
 Erma 296  
 Erma Christine 252  
 Erma Christing 260  
 Evelyn Moore 78  
 Gene Bryant 296  
 John D. 43  
 John William 104  
 Laura Frances 296  
 Lillian Mallard 252  
 Mack Ray 296  
 Mae Bell 529  
 Margaret 296  
 Mary Elizabeth 296  
 Minnie Buck 104  
 Minnie Joyner 296  
 Myron C. L68  
 Nelson Bryan 78  
 Nelson Bryan, Jr. 78  
 Nora Ann 104  
 Ottis M. 78  
 Patty Mavis 296  
 Ralph 296  
 Ralph Becton 296  
 Shirley L. Kilpatrick 324  
 Sybil Grey 444, 450  
 V.C. L68  
 Zebulon Vance 252  
 Bannister  
 Susan Ann 392  
 Banzet  
 Elba McGowan 535  
 Barbee  
 Everett 292  
 Barber  
 Charles Edwin 394  
 Emma West 394  
 George Grant 357  
 Martha Ann 357, 534  
 Martha Elizabeth 357  
 Sarah 394  
 Barbour  
 Clen W. L65  
 Clen Willis 402  
 Ludie Paul L65  
 Ludny Paul 402  
 Mary Jane 402  
 Barclay  
 Samuel 43  
 Barden  
 Agnes Foy 79, 190  
 Annie 79  
 Annie Lee 155  
 Dr. Graham Arthur, Jr. 190  
 Graham 79  
 Graham A. 59  
 Graham A. III 380  
 Graham A., Jr. 142, 380  
 Graham A., Sr. 79  
 Graham Arthur 79, 190  
 Graham Arthur III 79  
 Graham Arthur, Jr. 79  
 James Jefferson 79  
 James, Jr. 79  
 Joel 79  
 Loulie 155  
 Major J. 155  
 Mary 79  
 Mary Ann 79  
 Mary James 79  
 Mary Louise Clarke 142  
 Mary Moulton 380  
 Maryann 380  
 Nora Fentress 380  
 Thomas 79  
 Barfield  
 Anna G. 555  
 Emma Jane L77, 374, 555  
 Estelia V. 555  
 Hopey 555  
 Isabell Mallard 555  
 John N. 555  
 Lewis Ashton, Jr. 555  
 Lurania 555  
 William David 80  
 William, Jr. 80  
 William, Sr. 80  
 Barron  
 David 46  
 Barrow  
 Adison 169  
 Allen P. 169  
 Ann 169  
 Belva Lee 246  
 Bessie 80  
 Charles L86  
 Clyde 416  
 Daisy 562  
 Dolly Louise 246  
 Eather Lindy Jerrell 131  
 Edith Hardy 422  
 Edwin Calton 81  
 Elizabeth Herring 169  
 George Alfred Augustus 169  
 George Perishing 246  
 Gertie 422  
 Harriet 169  
 Henry Edward 81, 438  
 Henry H. 81  
 Henry Hardy 80, 422, 423  
 Ida Moore 169, 246  
 J.W. 43  
 James Franklin 169  
 Jesse 416  
 Jesse Bryan 131  
 Jesse Heath 169  
 Jodie 106  
 John 169  
 John "Jack" 169  
 John Owen 82  
 John Thomas 169  
 Joseph B.G. 43  
 Joseph Warren 169  
 Kenneth Eugene 246  
 Laura Lee 131  
 Lela L72  
 Lela Roach 438  
 Leon Lupton 246  
 Leona Mills 371  
 Lucy Reel 81, 422, 423  
 Luia 207  
 Luther Hubert 246  
 Lydia 416  
 Martin Luther 246  
 Mary 218  
 Mary Ann 169  
 Mary Elizabeth 169  
 Mary Lindley Williams 169  
 Mary Susan 423  
 Minnie 134  
 Mozelle Lewis 416  
 Nancy Jane 169  
 Rachael Ann 169  
 Reuben 169  
 Reubin 422  
 Rev. N. Bruce L93  
 Sarah 96  
 Sarah Ann 169  
 Simon Parrott 169  
 Susan 309  
 Susan Herring 169  
 Sybil Grace 81  
 Viola Lindley 82  
 William Henry 169  
 Winnie Butler 106  
 Bartee  
 John 476  
 Barwick  
 Ann 73, 227  
 Ann Elizabeth 83  
 Barbara Rae 83  
 Bessie Summerell 493  
 Clayton 83  
 Elizabeth 83  
 Flora Wilson 83  
 Francis 73  
 Francis Lemuel 83  
 Irene 83  
 Irma Joye 83  
 Irma Kilpatrick 83  
 Irma Lee Kilpatrick 73  
 Irma Moye 73, 227  
 Isaac 83  
 J.W. 73  
 Jack 493  
 Jo Annie 83  
 Jo Annie Lassiter 83  
 Johanna 73  
 Johnnie 83  
 Julia Sims 83  
 Lemuel 73  
 Margaret 83  
 Marion 83  
 Mattie Lou 73, 83  
 Nannie 83  
 Patsy Daugherty 150, 216  
 Rebecca Dale 83  
 Rhonda Nobles 83  
 Robert 73  
 Rosa Lane 73, 83  
 Rosalee 479  
 Thedora 83  
 William Lemuel 73, 83  
 William Menoah 83  
 William Robert 83, 227  
 Basart  
 Jasper M. 317  
 Sibyl Clark 317  
 Basden  
 Cora Trott 431  
 George Wesley 431  
 Hubert 431  
 Lucy 431  
 Maude 430, 431  
 Melissa 431  
 Vera 431  
 William 431  
 Basham  
 Cecil 555  
 Clyde 374, 555  
 Emma 555  
 Frank 555  
 James L77  
 James E. 374, 555  
 Lois Willis L77, 374, 555  
 Basnight  
 Jesse S. 16  
 Bass  
 Andrew 313  
 Cynthia Dare 148  
 Dr. Andrew 313  
 Edwin Merrell 148  
 Hester 335  
 Martha Jane 148  
 Merle Lynne 148  
 Thomas E. III L68  
 Virginia Cutler 148  
 W.N. L79  
 Basset  
 Delbert Charles 284  
 Helen 312  
 June Ipock 284  
 Rebecca Adele 284  
 Trina Leigh 284  
 Bassett  
 June Ipock 404  
 Batchelot  
 Mary Anna 431  
 Bateman  
 Adeline Allen 204  
 Bailey Dozier 204  
 Bailey Gertrude 204  
 Jonathan 204  
 Mary 453  
 Patricia 468  
 Batron  
 James 43  
 Batson  
 Elizabeth 104  
 Battle  
 A.I. 158  
 Bautzie  
 Christian 9  
 Baxley  
 Sarah Frances Johnson 200  
 Baxter  
 Ben 398  
 J.D. 43  
 Bayliss  
 Barbara Jean 85  
 Bessie 86  
 Bessie Broaduss 85  
 Bill 85  
 Charles A. 84  
 Charles Fenton 84, 86  
 Conway Gordon 85, 86  
 Curt 85  
 David 85  
 Deanne May 85  
 Donnie Elizabeth 85  
 Emory Judson 84, 85, 86, 511, 512  
 Emory Judson II 85, 86  
 Eunice Dixon 85  
 George 299  
 Jason Judson 85  
 John 85  
 Josephine Dixon 299  
 Kate Andrews 84, 85, 511  
 Kate P. Andrews 86  
 Katie 469  
 Katie Andrews 512  
 Katie Earnestine 85, 86, 511, 512  
 Lillian 86  
 Linda 85  
 Lou Bryan 85, 86  
 Mamie Hartley 85  
 Marion George 84  
 Mary Adelaide 84  
 Mildred Ann 85, 86  
 Mildred S. 85  
 Molly P. 84  
 Patsy 85  
 Polly S. 84  
 Richard 84  
 Richard Norfleet 85, 86  
 Richard Norfleet III 85  
 Richard Norfleet, Jr. 85  
 Silas 84  
 Thomas 86  
 Thomas Andrews 85  
 Thomas Andrews, Jr. 85  
 Thomas III 85  
 Timmy William 85  
 Tricia Ann 85  
 William Albert 85, 86  
 William George 84  
 Baynor  
 Maud 190  
 Baysden  
 Betty Jean 279  
 Carl 279  
 Gloria Ann 279  
 Jonathan 279  
 Lewis 279  
 Lori Beth 279  
 Nickellious Ferdinand 279  
 Phillip Lewis 279  
 Robert L. L70  
 Robert Lewis 279  
 Ronald Karl 279  
 Terry Ellen 279  
 Beacham  
 Elizabeth Hunnings 271  
 Fred A. 72  
 Grace Lillian Arnold 72  
 Jesse H. 43  
 Judy Baker 72  
 Paul B. 271  
 Rebecca Ann 72  
 Ruth McKinney 72  
 Stewart B. 72  
 William S. 72  
 Beamon  
 Carlton Reid 82  
 Herbert 211  
 John I. 211  
 Louisa Gay 211  
 Mrs. Herbert 488  
 Olive Grady 211  
 R.C. L79  
 Rev. R.C. 227  
 Richard 441  
 Robert Lee III 82  
 Robert Lee, Jr. 82  
 Sybil 211  
 Beamon  
 Jennifer Lynn 111  
 Olive Grady L65, 284  
 Timothy 111  
 Beard  
 Capt. James 4  
 Ed C. 408  
 Bearden  
 Dianna Marie 473  
 Dianna Price 473  
 George 473  
 Roy Price 473  
 Beasley 476  
 Delaney Wadsworth 508  
 Elizabeth 153  
 Elizabeth Taylor 496  
 Emma 284, 403  
 Helen Elizabeth 87  
 Helen Marie Salter 87  
 Helen Salter 450  
 James 508  
 Joseph Robert 87, 450  
 Margaret 87  
 Pauline 532  
 Robbin 259  
 Sandra Prevatt 259  
 Senora May 284, 403  
 Wiley Benjamin 87  
 Wiley Benjamin 450  
 Wiley Benjamin, Jr. 87, 450  
 William 259, 403, 496  
 Beasleys L66  
 Beasock

- Damon 279  
Kenneth Udell 279  
Richard Terry 279
- Beason**  
Conrad 518  
Ethan C. 518  
Helen Wetherington 518  
Nannette 518
- Beauregard Rifle** 43
- Beaver**  
Bernice 323
- Beavers**  
Eva Powers 376  
Hubert 376  
Patty 279
- Beckley**  
Soloman 344
- Beckwith**  
Dr. John 33  
Rev. Charles Minnegerode 33  
Rev. John W. 33
- Becton**  
Adrain L94  
Ann Metts 368  
Arthur R. L82  
Clarissa Wadsworth 441, 508  
Edd L94  
Elizabeth 441  
Furney Simon 95  
John 368  
John Blackman 441, 508  
Mary 90, 441, 450  
Mary Wadsworth 507, 508  
Michael 90, 441  
Mrs. E. L. 488  
William Reuben 507, 508  
Willie Ruby 507
- Bedsworth**  
E. J. L79
- Beeby**  
Nathan 196
- Beeson**  
Ethan Conrad 522  
Ethan Conrad, Jr. 522  
Helen Wetherington 522, 524  
Nannette 522
- Belangia**  
Elizabeth Hooker 453  
Fred 402  
Hatsey Hartley 402  
Helen 85  
Jane 453  
Warren 453
- Bell**  
Amos G. 65  
Ann 302  
Ann Moore 372  
Armistead L94  
Bobby Leon, Jr. 372  
Bryant 193  
Charlotte Matilda 65  
Churchill 126  
Donna Florence 279  
E. B. L86  
Elijah 193  
Ella 65  
Eric 279  
Etha 399  
George 4  
H. G. 311  
J. C. 191  
James 199  
Jane 277  
Jerry 464  
Jessie Ipock 275  
John 193  
Joyce Marie 418  
Killis 464  
Leila Clarice 199  
Lina 450  
Lucretia L89  
Margaret Jane 113  
Maria 377  
Marilyn Bryan 275  
Mary 276  
Reading 126  
Rebecca 126  
Richard Kent 275  
Richard Kent, Jr. 275  
Ruth Rouse 311  
Sarah 126  
Selecta Adams 65  
Susan 504  
Thomas 196  
W. L. L86  
Wilber O. 279
- Wilber Randy 279  
Willia 43  
William 193
- Bellenfant**  
Inez Pinson 120
- Beltrami**  
Marie 107
- Belvin**  
Lynne White Ellington 532  
Thomas Glenn 532
- Bender**  
Bessie Holland 504  
Bryan 504  
Eliza Virginia 249  
Emmett Tolson 504  
Fannie Vass 504  
James Virgil 378  
John Hughes 504  
Lucinda Tolson 504  
Paul Bryan 504  
Penelope Cassandra Morton 378  
Robert Philemon 504  
Vine Allen 504  
Wade Hampton 504
- Benjamin**  
W. S. 45
- Benn**  
Lucas J. 396
- Benners** 37
- Bennett**  
Charlie 104  
Clara Foscoe 269  
Edna Earl 450  
Elinor 402  
Elizabeth 453  
Elliott 269  
Elvira 220, 222  
Emma Ruth 393  
Frances Buck 104  
Franklin 334  
Harry 222  
J. R. 393  
John Quincy Adams 104  
Julia 286  
Julia Buck 104  
Mabel Oglesby 393  
Martha Jane 529  
Mary Holton 222  
Mary Stephens 334  
Mary Tingle 502  
Peggy 393  
Randall 393  
Rev. Randall L93  
Simeon 502
- Benson**  
Ava McCoy 349  
Roscoe Edward 349
- Benton**  
Alexander Scobee 113  
Estelle Elizabeth 125  
Henry Tull 125  
Henry Tull, Jr. 125  
Laura B. Butler 113  
Mattie Castet 125  
Norfleet Ellison 125  
Rachael Herring 169  
Raymond L65  
Richard 169  
Ruth Lee 125  
Sophia Irene 125
- Berger** 9
- Berkiner**  
Bertha 68
- Berry**  
Dorothy F. 479  
Earl 386  
Elizabeth Colvin 296  
Ester 386  
Ira Wayne 296  
James 386  
James, Jr. 386  
Jill Joyner 296  
John 380  
John, Jr. 380  
Jones 386  
Lizzie Murrell 386  
Mamie 220  
Margaret Stone 380  
Mary 243  
Maryann Barden 380  
Obediah 386  
Ometta 386  
Samuel 243
- Besle**  
Robert 441
- Besler**  
Irene 281
- Best**
- Anna Metts 367  
Benjamin II 258  
Corbit Leonard 367  
Hinton L80  
J. Austin 197  
Marcellus L80  
Mr. Wyatt L93  
Nancy 258
- Beuchamp**  
Billy 469, 551  
Eula Pearl 551  
Pearl 469  
Robin Wayne 551  
Shelia Paige 551
- Bexby**  
Nathaniel 43
- Bexley**  
Rebekah 11  
Soloman 424
- Biddle**  
Angelia Faith 83  
Annel Tyler 83  
Elizabeth 176  
Elizabeth Williams 83  
Franklin L66  
Harvey L66  
James L66  
James William 83  
Jane Elizabeth 83  
Jessica L65  
Jessica Trussell 83  
John L66  
John Kenneth Biddle 83  
John Kenneth III 83  
John Kenneth, Jr. 83  
John William 83  
John William, Jr. 83  
Lisa Nina 83  
Mary L66  
Mary E. 178  
Mary Simpson 51  
Maureen Victoria 83  
Mildred 83  
Penelope Powers 83  
Phyllis Draughon 83  
Rev. William Phillips 51  
Rev. William T. L88  
Rosa L66  
Samuel L66  
Samuel S. L66  
Samuel Simpson 83  
Sandra Marshall 83  
Susan Jones 83  
Theresa Elizabeth 83  
Victoria Porter 83  
William Menoah 83  
William P. L66, 176
- Blgger**  
Samuel 496  
Sina Taylor 496
- Bircher**  
John C. III 352  
John C., Jr. 352  
Julia McCoy 352  
Matthew Scott 352
- Bishop**  
Alice 410  
Calib 367  
Charles 410  
John 410  
Kitty Elizabeth 367  
Nancy 289  
Rebecca Physioc Austin 410  
Sarah 410  
Susan 367  
Widow 410
- Bixley**  
Christopher 43  
James 43  
Nathaniel 43
- Bizzell**  
Betty 392  
Bryan S. 160
- Black**  
John 193
- Blackburn**  
Bishop Robert M. L83
- Blackden**  
Samuel 401
- Blackledge**  
Mr. 383, 384  
Nancy 103  
Richard 552  
William 232, 241
- Blackman**  
Ann 90  
Arthur, Jr. 90  
Arthur, Sr. 90, 224  
Azal 90
- Bennett 90  
Blanchy 90  
Elizabeth 90  
John, Jr. 90  
John, Sr. 90  
Joseph 90  
Mary 90  
Nancy 90  
Penelope 90  
Sarah 90
- Blackshear**  
Elisha 487  
Vicy 310
- Blackstone**  
Percy P. 104
- Blackwelder**  
Alice Christine 245  
Arthur Lee "Buzz" 245  
Arthur Lee "Ott" 245  
Vivian Elizabeth 245
- Blackwell**  
John 35, 505  
Sarah Ann 334
- Blackwood**  
Charlotte Kennel 306  
David Conway 306
- Blades**  
J. Vernon L65  
William B. 51
- Blair**  
Amy Lynn 481  
Eloise Stillely 481  
William Danford 481  
William Edward 481
- Blake**  
Comfort 473
- Blanchard**  
John P. 63
- Bland**  
Allen Baker 91  
Bill 91  
C. W. 92  
Carl Greene 512  
Catherine 202  
Charlie Goldie 512  
Christine 73, 83  
Clayton 91  
Daniel Reed 91  
Dick 91  
Doris L87  
Doris M. 91  
Elizabeth 202  
Elizabeth Cannon 296  
Elizabeth Harris 289  
G. S. 92  
George 91, 364  
George Washington 91  
Glenn 91  
Hartley L87, 92  
Heber 92  
J. W. 296  
Jacob 91  
James Franklin 91  
James L. L87  
James Lanier 91  
Jesse M. 91  
Jodie 92  
John Cannon 296  
John L. 43  
John Thomas 91  
Joseph H. 91  
Julia C. L87  
Julia Dixon 91  
Laura 92  
Laura Mae 512  
Lena Mae 391  
Leon 92  
Lillie Miller 296  
Lois Jean 91  
Mae Hollowell 364  
Maggie 92, 365  
Maggie Bethel 512  
Margaret Josephine 91  
Martha Hudnell 91  
Mary Cannon Smith 91  
Mary Elizabeth 296  
Mary Frances 512  
Mary Smith 92  
Matt 92  
Matt R. 92  
Mattie Lou 91  
Maye Hollowell 91  
Myrtle 91, 92, 266
- Raleigh 91  
Rena Mae 390, 428  
Rodman 92  
Rosalie 91  
Roxie Hardee 91  
Ruben Marshall 512  
Ruth 92, 266  
Samuel 92  
Shade 92  
Shade Iron 92  
Susan Piccola 512  
Susan Weithington 512  
Theophilus 296  
Theophilus Bland II 91  
Wesley 92  
William Riley 512  
William Riley, Jr. 512  
Woodrow 92
- Blanery**  
Geo. W. 43
- Blankenhorn**  
R. R. L86
- Bledsoe**  
James O. 387  
Sarah Nelson 387
- Blinn**  
Ann 158  
Nancy 157
- Blizzard**  
Easter 123  
J. J. 364  
John J. 286  
Viola McLawhorn 364
- Blocker**  
Arlo, Jr. 160  
Cecil Arlo, Jr. 160  
Cecil Arlo, Sr. 160  
Craig Arlo 160  
Debra Elizabeth 160  
Elizabeth Augusta 160  
Elizabeth Franklin 160  
Elizabeth Gray 160  
Jacqueline Louise 160  
James Mosley Spaulding, Jr. 160  
James Mosley Spaulding, Sr. 160  
Virginia Wakeman Wyels 160
- Bloom**  
John Gerald 376  
Teresa Morris 376
- Bloomer**  
Carmela Cleve Tompkins 144  
Laura Jacqueline 144  
Roger Stuart 144
- Blount**  
Jacob 20  
James 4  
John Gray 80, 232, 233  
Miles 43  
Mr. L80, 89  
Mrs. 88  
Thomas Harvey 232  
William 17, 31, 84, 381  
Wilson 88
- Blounts** 37
- Blue**  
Carla 74  
Elizabeth Ashley 74  
Laura 74  
Neal 74  
Stewart 74  
Victor, Jr. 74
- Blythe**  
Ann Pate 354  
Barbara Scott 354  
Hilda McGhee 354  
James Maxwell 354  
James Maxwell, Jr. 354  
Jenna Layne 354
- Boardman**  
Richard L83
- Boatwright**  
Julie 120  
Sarah 120  
Sarah Pigg 120
- Boddie**  
Mary 303  
William 302, 303
- Bodie**  
William 483
- Bodiford**  
Cecilia Ann 230

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

- Bogey  
Penelope 432
- Boirolmhe  
Brien 100
- Bonacci  
Edward R. 135  
Edward Romuldo 136  
Nichola 135  
Nichola 136  
Nicholanne 136  
Thomasina Lopez 135
- Bonne  
Daniel 100
- Bonner  
Abigail 100  
Alissa Renee 473  
James 233  
James Ray 473  
Kevin Ray 473  
Sandra Smith 473  
Thomas 100
- Boone  
Daniel C. L86
- Bootey  
Nanny 436
- Booth  
John Wilkes 84
- Bostis  
Celia 497  
Elizabeth Miller 497  
Grover C. 63  
John 497  
John Miller 497  
Molsey 497
- Boswell  
Esther Nelson 387  
J. Ebrov 387
- Botschi  
Jacob 9
- Bould  
George 11
- Bowden  
Carlyle, Sr. 125  
George T. 286  
Luther H. 286  
Nellie 286  
Thomas, Jr. 286  
Thomas, Sr. 286  
Thomas, Jr. 274
- Bowdoin  
Pierre 186
- Bowen  
Adeline Burton 148  
George Washington 148  
Hilton Chester 148  
Hilton Chester, Jr. 148  
Lorraine Todd 148  
Marilyn Mason 148  
Mazel Davison 148  
Nancy Jacqueline 540  
Rachel Oden 148  
Ray Latham 148  
Rhoda Archabell 148  
Rhoda Elizabeth 148  
Theima Latham 148
- Bowers  
Christian 20  
John R. 43  
Thomas 236
- Bowley  
General 567
- Bowlin  
Bruce L65  
Vaughn L65
- Bowman  
James Talmadge 568  
Nancy Garris 568  
Nancy Lulene Garris 200
- Boyd  
Anna Braswell 96  
Annie Laurie 96  
Annis 95  
Bessie Paul 402  
Bezer 96  
Billy 226  
C.O.H. 495  
Carolyn 226  
Cedric L65  
Cedric Edward 93  
Cedric McCoy 93  
Charles Hezekiah 95  
Charlie 226  
Clyde Hill 253  
Daisy 95
- Daisy Lee 96  
Dallas Phillips 497  
Dewey 226  
Dora Conner 226  
Edward Ramson 93  
Glaysd Wood 96, 565  
Guy E. 409  
Guy E. III 409  
Guy E. IV 409  
Guy E., Jr. 409  
Guy Everett 94, 95, 115, 497  
Guy Everett, Jr. 94  
H.L. 296  
James Oscar 95  
James Thomas 96  
Joan Faye 94  
John L87  
John Thomas 94, 95, 96, 253  
John Thomas, Jr. 95  
Judy Skinner 465  
Julia 95  
Julia Goodwin 96  
Lula 296  
Lydia 95, 188  
Lydia Dillard 96  
Malissa L87  
Mamie L87  
Mary 95  
Mary Ann Catherine 96  
Mary Boyd 96  
Mary Carol 93  
Mary Everett 96  
Mary Hoover 337  
Mary Kathleen Ipock 93  
Mary Latham 96  
Mattie L87  
Mollie 96  
Nellie Taylor 495  
Pauline 95  
Peggy O'Neil 94, 115  
Richard C. L89  
Richard Patrick 465  
Robert Wade 95  
Roger Jerome 465  
Ruby L87  
Ruth 349  
Ruth Ernul 93  
Sandra Kay 293  
Sarah Barrow 96  
Sarah Boyd 96  
Sarah Elizabeth 96  
Sarah Jane 188  
Thomas L. 402  
Virginia Dare 253  
W.H. 77  
W.J., Jr. 226  
Wallace 95  
Waiter 96  
William 96  
William B. 96  
William Z., Sr. 565  
William Zachariah 95, 96  
William Zachariah, Jr. 96  
William Sachary 95  
Winifred 96  
Zachariah 96
- Boyer  
Matilda 509
- Boyett  
Mary Heath 243  
William 243
- Boyette  
Betty Jean 392
- Bradham  
Caleb 48, 51, 567
- Bradley  
Elizabeth 100  
John 354
- Bradshaw  
Will 302
- Bragaw  
John G. 403
- Branch  
Allie Bell 364  
Brig. Gen. L. O'B. 39  
Deloris 418  
Herman 364  
Ida Cannon 364  
John 364  
John Harvey 364  
Mary McLawhorn 364  
Mary Smith 364  
Myrtle 364
- Susan Garris 364  
William Jasper 364  
William Jesse 364
- Brandon  
Elizabeth 374
- Brantley  
Elva Mae 525  
Sarah 197
- Braswell  
Anna Elizabeth 96
- Bratcher  
Charles McLane 517  
Elizabeth Ann 517  
Elizabeth Wetherington 519, 520  
Elsie Wetherington 517  
James P. 43  
Jesse Harvey 517  
Tom 519, 520
- Braxton  
Celia 297  
Mildred 296
- Bray  
Elmer Clay 362  
Eva West 362  
George 299  
John Richard 362  
Sallie Luke 362  
Sallie Ruth 362  
Sarah Dixon 299
- Breck  
Mary Pickett 176
- Bremer  
Alfred Hardy 479  
Charles Alfred 479  
Emery Lyn 479  
Hubert Emery 479  
Jennifer Hatcher 479  
Judie Marlene 479  
Karen Elizabeth 479  
Lynette Adams 479  
Martin L. 479  
Mary Ellen 479  
Ruth Adams 479  
Ruth Yvette 479
- Breutcher  
Wm. H. 43
- Brevard  
Captain 256
- Brewer  
C.W. 43  
Clara L72  
Don L72  
Elaine 454  
Lula 541  
Nellie L72  
Ray L72
- Brewton  
Ruth 197
- Brice  
Elizabeth 187, 299  
Francis 187  
William 4, 9, 10, 187
- Bridger  
Betty Morris 376  
Col. 271  
E.H. 376
- Briggs  
Mary 324  
W.W. 43
- Bright  
Alethia Ann 466  
Ann 202, 203  
Barbara Anne 97  
Elenor 203  
Franklin 43  
George 192  
George 43  
George Clifton 97  
George Clifton II 97  
Hannah 203  
John 43, 545  
Joseph L. 97  
Joseph Leonard 97  
Joseph Leonard, Jr. 97  
Mary 203, 443  
Mollie 134  
Mourning 545  
Nancy Hannah 544, 545  
Pauline Hill 97  
Pearl 254  
Polly 408  
Rachael Dawson 169  
Rachel Alcox 97  
Rachel Dawson 168  
Sallie Edwards 97  
Sarah 187, 203, 299  
Sarah Green 168  
Sarah Green 169
- Simon 358, 421, 427  
Simon III 168, 169  
Simon IV 168, 169  
Stocwell 203  
Susanah 203  
William 202, 203
- Brigman  
Sandy 274
- Briley  
Nannie 274
- Brimage  
William 46
- Brin  
Diana 410
- Brinkley  
Diane Elizabeth 279  
Isaac Spencer, Jr. 279  
Isaac Spencer, Sr. 279  
James 43  
Jane 301, 484  
Joseph 279  
Lavenia Buck Jones 104  
Miles 104  
Redding 43  
Steven Craig 279  
William E. 61
- Brinson  
Alexander A. 373  
Alexander C. 274, 286  
Arney 104, 476  
Benjamin F. 286  
Cason 104, 202, 476  
Cecil 476  
Charles 271  
Clara Whitfield 286, 373  
Clarissa 558  
Daniel 476  
Edward P. 502  
Elizabeth 476  
Elizabeth Lee 271  
Elvira Bennett 220, 222  
Emily Elizabeth 423  
Ethridge Summerfield 222  
Eva Florence 286  
Florabelle 337  
Frances Marsh 104  
Francis Smith 222  
Gina Ipock 373  
Holland Gaskins 202  
Ida Mann 337  
James L88, L93  
John L88  
John S. 43  
Joseph W. 43  
Lela 286  
Luther Hughes 286  
Mabel Marie 104  
Margaret 502  
Margaret E. 387  
Maria 337  
Martha 337  
Martha Bass 148  
Mary 476  
Mary Aulenaulana 222  
Mary Barrow 423  
Mary Tingle Bennett 502  
Nancy 537  
Nathaniel Green 423  
Nora Bell 286  
Oscar 286, 337  
Oscar, Jr. 337  
Pheroba W. 508, 509  
Rena Wilma Nobles 206  
Robert W. 476  
Ruth Reel 423  
Sarah 476  
Sarah Ann 80  
Sarah Sparrow 476  
Thaddeus Wallace 423  
W.W. 422  
Walter 222
- Bristol  
Lynne Bass 148
- Brite  
I.H. L65
- Britt  
R.D. 300
- Brittann  
Fanny Mashburn 216
- Britton  
Agnes Jane Morton 378  
Richard Harvey 378
- Broadhurst  
Della M. 341
- Broadstreet  
Della 337
- Brock  
Benjamin 508  
Caly Wasworth 508
- Edward A. 43  
John K. 43  
Julia E. 544  
Lillie 71  
Richard J. 43  
Robert 441  
Sarah 310
- Brookfield  
R.B. 43
- Brookins  
Thomas L94
- Brooks  
Albert D. 387  
Alberty Dyer 98  
Alberty Dyer, Jr. 98  
Bruce Ottis 98  
Edward J. 43  
Elenora Mayo 98  
J. Dyer 98  
James Edwin 98  
James Ivey 98  
James Marshall 98  
James Summerfield 98, 340  
Juanita Lynn 98  
Julia 399  
Lina Evelyn 98  
Lina Marshall 340  
Mrs. Fanny L70  
Patrick Owen 98  
Pattie Nelson 387  
Prudence 218  
Reginald 76  
Virginia Townsend 76  
William R. 43
- Brothers  
Annabelle Warren 364  
James William 364  
Myrtle 120
- Broughton  
George W. 43
- Brown  
Adelaide 373  
Alex 234  
Alice Harris 234  
Amy Southerland 447  
Ann 373  
Arthur 413, 414  
Arthur Lewis 553  
Blanche Stallings 477  
Charlotte 146  
David L66  
E.A. L79  
Edward 464  
Elinor Nelson 387  
Elizabeth 497  
Eva Williams 413, 414, 553  
Frank 477  
Geraldine 409  
Glaysd Irene 327  
Henry 234  
Henry A. 545  
Hilton 477  
Holmer 373  
James 234  
James Douglas 234  
John 483  
John J. 43  
Katherine Shute 454  
Louis Lizzy 386  
Margaret Woens 397  
Mary 435  
Mary Dare 454  
Mr. 132  
Mrs. 534  
Mrs. David A. L78  
Rebecca 435  
Rev. Bobby L98  
Robert W. 387  
Sivester L89  
Susan Ophelia 497  
Winifred 243
- Browne  
Henry 257  
William, Sr. 257
- Brownell  
Huntley 267  
Nancy Huff 267  
Prescott 267
- Browning  
William 126
- Brubble  
John J. 43
- Bruce 15  
Robert 4
- Bruhman  
Peter L96
- Bruton  
Wealthy 514
- Bryan

- Alice 213  
Ann 157  
Berta Turner 223  
Beverly Witherington 559, 561  
Carl G. 99  
Caroline Gardner 102, 536  
Charlotte Moore 339  
Cicero Justice 536  
Cicero Justis 99, 102, 507  
Clarissa 555  
Clinton Wayne 106, 107  
Clinton Wayne, Jr. 107  
Della Maude 114  
Doris Buck 106, 107  
Ediard 224  
Edward 100, 101  
Edward K. 43  
Eleanor 99, 103, 508, 509  
Elizabeth 116, 168  
Elizabeth Gooding 210  
Ernest 520  
Evangeline 285  
Fannie Valerie 160  
Francis III 100  
Fred Lemuel 285  
Frederick 71  
Gen. William 30  
George 344  
George Bishop 142  
George W. 99  
Green 16  
Greene 103  
Hardy 11, 100, 101, 103  
Hardy Bonner 101, 103  
Harnet King 210  
Henry 44  
Henry Ravenscroft 177  
Hubert Marvin 260  
Isaac 101  
J.R. 107  
James 51, 100  
James T. 43  
James Thomas 102, 536  
James Thomas II 536  
James West 51  
John 11, 100, 213, 224  
John C. 236  
John Council 210  
John H. 548  
John Hargett 536  
John Herbert 99  
John Hergett 102  
John Heritage 51  
John M. 237  
John Richard 559  
Josiah 100  
Kathleen Biddle 177  
Launa Hill 260  
Lewis 100, 101, 213  
Lila 416  
Lillian Wetherington 520  
Louis 541  
Luann 559, 561  
Margaret 103  
Mary 101, 103, 210, 213, 235, 237  
Mary Ann 102, 241, 536  
Mary Biddle Norcott 177  
Mary Elizabeth 169  
Maude Gatlin 559  
Morgan 100  
Mrs. Mary Swann 101  
Nathan 101  
Needham 100, 339  
Needham, Jr. 101  
Nellie Ipoock 285  
Penelope 224  
Polly 103  
Rachael 71, 339  
Rachel 533  
Rebecca 100  
Rose Wayne 107  
Sandra Kay 107  
Sarah 101, 103, 213  
Shirley M. 559  
Sidney 103  
Slade 344  
Smithie 217  
Susan H. 102, 536  
Susan Wadsworth 507  
Susan White 536  
Susanna 103  
Tamara Leigh 559  
Tammy 561  
Thomas 101  
Thomas C. 99  
Thomas D. 99, 102, 536  
Walter Cobb 99
- William 99, 100, 101, 103, 224, 508, 509  
William G. 16, 36, 103  
William G., Jr. 210  
William Smith 100  
Winifred 101  
Wm. G. 43  
Bryans L71  
Bryant  
David L82  
Frances 386  
General 189  
Helen 511  
Henry 386  
Jane 386  
Rev. David L82  
Rev. Mustifield L82  
Brynes  
Craig 439  
Sandra Gentry 439  
Buck  
Alice C. 104  
Amanda Parson 104  
Amey Hollis 104  
Amy 104  
Annie 328  
Annie Oliver 106  
Annie Squires 104  
Annie Stocks 106  
Anthony 104  
Ava Waters 106  
Benjamin 104  
Benjamin Brinson 104  
Bettie Florance 106  
Bridgett 104  
Brinson B. 104  
Carrie Holton 104  
Cedric Malry 106  
Charles Jefferson 106  
Charles R. Thomas 106  
Charlie 106  
Charlotte 104  
Claude 106  
Cornelia Simpson 104  
Dalton 106  
Doris Cleo 106  
Dorotha Krueger 106  
Dorothy Willis 106  
Edith Mae 106  
Elbert Shepard 106  
Eleanor 104  
Elizabeth Batson 104  
Elizabeth Caton 104  
Elizabeth E. 104  
Elizabeth Jane 104  
Emily Carol 423  
Emma 106  
Emma Elizabeth 106  
Emma Keel 104  
Emma Lee 106  
Emma Williams 106, 549  
Equilla Smithwick 104  
Ernest Thomas 106  
Essie Draper 104  
Estelle Dixon 104  
Eugene 104, 423  
Eva Waters 106  
Evelyn Whitt 106  
Fannie Hart 105  
Fannie Thomas 106  
Frances 104  
Francis Leroy 106  
Fredrick Asher 104  
Gene Raymond 423  
George Streets 104  
George Washington 106  
Gertrude Gaskins 106  
Hattie 106  
Hattie L. 106  
Henry 106  
Henry Paul 106  
Horace Thomas 106  
Hugh 104  
Hugh C. 106  
Ida Hardesty 106  
Ida Louise 106  
Ira 549  
Isaac 104  
Isabel 106  
Isabel Willia 105, 106  
J. Wilfred L97  
James 104  
James A. 104  
James M. 104  
James McAllister 104  
James William 104  
Jerson Spencer 104  
Jesse Wilfred 114  
Jessie Wilfred 106
- Joe 549  
John 109  
John Allen 104  
John B. 104  
John Ray 525  
Johnny Grayden 106  
Joseph 104, 423  
Joseph Edgar 106  
Joseph Spencer 104  
Juanita 104  
Julia A. 104  
Julia Dowty 106  
Karen Lynn 525  
Kate Parker 104  
Kathy Lee 525  
Lala 549  
Laura Willia 328  
Lauenia 104  
Lavenia 104  
Leah Scott 104  
Leebelle Morris 106  
Lela J. 106  
Lena 106  
Leon 106, 549  
Lillian Cannon 106  
Linda Ann 423  
Lonnie 106  
Lou Sutton 105  
Lucy 106  
Lula Kite 106  
Mabel Brinson 104  
Maggie 106  
Martha Ann 104  
Martha J. 104  
Mary 104  
Mary Ann 104  
Mary Burney 106  
Mary Caton 104  
Mary Dixon 104, 423  
Mary Florence Burney 114  
Mildred 476  
Mildred Reel 104, 423  
Minnie Stella 104  
Nancy Dail 106  
Nancy Wetherington 525  
Nancy Wiley 104  
Nora A. 104  
Nora Banks 104  
Oleta Williams 106  
Ora 106, 549  
Otis 106  
Percy Blackstone 104  
Polly Harrington 106  
Ralph Becton 104  
Randolph 104  
Reubin Smith 104  
Rhoda 104  
Richard 104  
Rosa Verna 106  
Sallie Louise 106  
Sally Elizabeth 106  
Sidney 104  
Soloman Alexander 104  
Stella 106  
Sudie 104  
Susan Avery 104  
Susan Willoughby 106  
Tessie Lee 104  
Thomas 105, 106, 328, 549  
Thomas Ira 106  
Valentine A. 104  
Victoria E. 104  
Walter 106  
Walter J. 104  
Walter Lee 106  
Wilfred 106  
William 549  
William Francis 104  
William Zachary 104  
Winnie Butler 109  
Buckingham  
Catherine Ross 540  
Jack G. 540  
Lawrence Ross 540  
Margaret Hooten 540  
Stacy Lynn 540  
Bucklin  
Williams 98  
Bucknall  
Joan Marie 356  
Bucks  
Carolyn Whitaker 107  
Cedric Malry 107  
David Richard 107  
David Richard, Jr. 107  
Doris Cleo 107  
Dorotha Krueger 107  
Emma Elizabeth 107  
Emma Williams 107
- Ester Marie 107  
Ida Hardesty 107  
Ida Louise 107  
Ida Sylvia 107  
Jesse Wilfred 107  
Kathryn Noble 107  
Kathy Lee 107  
Kenneth Ray 107  
Kenneth Ray, Jr. 107  
Lillian Cannon 107  
Manalita Fernandez 107  
Marilyn Ann 107  
Mary Burney 107  
Mary Kathryn 107  
Mary Noble 107  
Michael 107  
Sherry Ellen 107  
Sheryl Lynn 107  
Sorothy Willis 107  
Steven Thomas 107  
Thomas Arthur 107  
Thomas Ira 107  
Victoria Louise 107  
Wilfred 107  
Budd  
Eliza 185  
Jesse 285  
Joseph H. 43  
Nathan F. 43  
Polly 285  
Richard 285  
Susan 280  
Susan S. 285  
Bull  
Susannah 315  
Bullock  
H.H. L68  
Bumpass  
Ada Yancey 317  
Edith Reid 317  
Felix 317  
Mary 317  
Bunting  
E.H. L63  
Burch  
Abby Mariah 343  
Aggie 343  
Calvin 43  
Caroline Olive 343  
Charles E. 343  
Christopher 409  
Edward Franklin 343  
Eulaila Elcana 343  
Jacob 427  
James Bryon 409  
Lydia Cornelia 343  
Mary Miriam 343  
Mike 409  
Sary 427  
Burden  
Willie 499  
Burdick  
Tacy 197  
Burge  
Mary Amanda 120  
Burgess  
W.H. 475  
Burgmin  
William L96  
Buri  
Gottlieb 327  
Mary Rose 327  
Burke  
Nancy 417  
Burkett  
Bertha May Pearce 406  
Carole Frances 406  
Clarence 406  
Julia Ann 406  
Myrtle Jane 379  
Burkfield  
Rayner 43  
Burney  
Addie Elizabeth Butler 114  
Carrie 561  
Clara Roach 438  
Eliza 129  
Fanny 129  
Harold McRay 114  
John H. 438  
Julia Smith 561  
Louisa 129  
Mary Florence 106, 107, 114  
Richard Lawrence, Sr. 144
- Robert 561  
William 129  
William Henry, Jr. 114  
William Henry, Sr. 114  
Burns  
Druese 328  
Julia Boatwright 120  
Rev. W.S. L98  
Robert 333  
Burnside  
Gen. Ambrose 41  
Gen. Ambrose E. 33, 39, 51  
Rendia 247  
Burrington  
George 202  
George 203  
Governor 124  
Burroughs  
H.R. L65  
Burry  
Veronica Fern 327  
Burtenshall  
David 108  
David, Jr. 108  
Dorcas 108  
Elizabeth 108  
Margaret Jones 108  
Mary 108  
Mary, Jr. 108  
Priscilla 108  
Richard 108  
Burton  
Erby Cornelius, Jr. 279  
Erby Cornelius, Sr. 279  
Mary 206  
Paula Jean 279  
Willie 206  
Burtonshall  
David 108  
David, Jr. 108  
Dorcas 108  
Doreas 108  
Elizabeth 108, 514, 516  
Margaret 108, 334  
Margaret Jones 108  
Mary 108  
Mary, Jr. 108  
Priscilla 108  
Priscilla, Jr. 108  
Richard 108, 514  
Richard, Jr. 108  
Richard, Jr. 334  
Susanna 108  
Susannah 334  
Bush  
William 224  
Bustin  
Elizabeth Lewellen 476  
Sarah Outlaw 476  
William 476  
William, Jr. 476  
Butler  
Addie Elizabeth 114  
Ann Langley 253  
Anne 267  
Anthony Arnold 111  
Berkley 106  
Bill John 315  
C.C. 105  
Calvin 110  
Charles 109  
Charles 110, 111, 114, 132, 315  
Charles C., Jr. 109, 110, 114  
Charles Christopher, Sr. 110  
Charlie 253  
Chas. Christopher, Sr. 109  
Clyde 114  
Cora Langley 106, 109  
Dorothy Craig 113  
Edgar 106  
Edward 114  
Elizabeth 114, 276  
Elizabeth Hudnell 113  
Elsie Huff 267  
Emma 109  
Eslie Huff 106  
Fener Sam'l L. 109  
Florence 114  
Florence M. Watson 109  
Florence Watson 109, 135  
Guiliana Galloway 113, 114  
Harold C. 112, 263  
Harold Cephas 111, 114

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

- Helen 541  
Helen Clyde 111, 114  
Helen Elizabeth Smith 112  
Hilton Guy 106  
Irene 106  
John Frederick 113  
John Harold 113, 114  
John Michael 111  
Julia A. Dudley 114  
Julia Holland 111, 114  
Laura B. Snoble 113  
Laura Gertrude 113  
Lewis E. 114  
Linda Farrell 111  
Louisa 114  
Lovey F. 114  
Lula 109  
Lula Rebecca 253  
Mary Ann E. Langley 109  
Mildred Ione 113  
Minnie Lee 132, 135  
Mrs. Holland 110  
Mrs. Mittie 114  
Nancy Lancaster 109, 132, 315  
Penny Langley 109  
Rebecca Fillingame 109, 114  
Rebecca Gaskins 106  
Remus Charles 113  
Romance 461  
Romulus Franklin 113  
Sally 106  
Sarah E. 114  
Sarah E. Caton 114  
Sarah M. 109  
Susan 114  
Susan Elizabeth 113  
Susan Smith 113, 114  
Teresa Sybil 111  
William B. 43  
William C. 111, 114  
William Christian 111  
William Edgar 267  
William Harold 110, 113, 114  
William Harrell 111  
William James 113  
William John 106  
William John, Sr. 109  
William Webster 111, 114  
William Webster III 111  
William Webster, Jr. 111  
Winnie 109, 315  
Winnie Bell 106  
Zeb 135  
Zebulon Steven 132
- Butson  
John L79
- Butt  
Robert 80
- Butts  
Venie 207
- Buxton  
Francis Barry 145  
Jarvis 145  
Jarvis Barry 145  
Sarah "Barry" 145
- Bynum  
Alice 528  
Eliza Ann 345  
Lavisia 345  
Nettie 261  
William 345
- Byrd  
Admiral 265  
Elizabeth Dawson 168  
Penelope 568  
W.T. L65  
William 421
- C —
- Cabarrus  
Stephen 250
- Cade  
Barbara Jean Toler 154  
Edna Earl Daugherty 154  
Reuben Hardy 154  
Reuben Hardy, Jr. 154
- Cady  
Ann 100
- Cahill  
Ann Slocum 85  
Dinah 85
- Jeffery 85  
Kerry 85  
Thomas E. 85  
Vernon 85
- Cahoon  
Drucillia McKinney 473  
Ernest 481  
Frank 470  
James T. 473  
Jesse W. 473  
Jessie 43  
Lona Lee 470, 473  
Sally Oglesby 473  
Sarah Stilley 481  
Sherry Mae 327
- Caillau  
Joseph 186
- Cain  
Guy Avon 148  
Rachel Bowen 148
- Calder  
Wm. 43
- Caldwell  
Arthur 267  
Brenda Linko 311  
Candace Williams 267  
Casey Lorraine 267  
Elizabeth W. 311  
Wayne W. 311
- Caleb Allen  
Audrey Lorraine 439  
Charles Linwood 439  
Darrel Linwood 439  
Georgia Roberson 439
- Calhoun  
Ephraim 529  
John C. 51  
Nancy Mayo 529
- Cambre  
Linda 374
- Cameron  
Benn 364  
Charles 339  
Gertrude Willis 364  
John 339  
Laura Nicholson 339  
Percy 339
- Camichael  
Charles 529  
Laura Wealton 529
- Cammack  
Dovell 84
- Camp  
Roland 120  
Rothwell Lamb Pinkerton 120
- Campbell  
Christine 562  
Dr. Isaac L67  
Hugh 345  
J. 43  
James 134  
Jimmie 130  
John 338  
John Nicholson L89  
Lovie 130  
Lydia 130, 134  
Margaret MacKilwean 338  
Polly 130  
Sallie 130  
Susan 130  
Thomas L91  
Tommie 130
- Canady  
Beatrice 246  
Bill 246  
Bruce 246  
Cator 246  
Charles 246  
Clyde 246  
Henry 299  
John 193  
Joseph L66  
Katie 246  
Lena 246  
Leroy 246  
Penelope Dixon 299  
Willie 144
- Candy  
Charles 391  
Charles Linwood 391  
Edward Earl 391  
Ella 68  
Florence Marie 391
- Helen Norris 391  
Myrtle Louise 391  
Robert Lee 391
- Cannady  
Chas. M. 43  
Georgia 379
- Cannon 218  
Albert Earl 94, 115, 409  
Albert Earl III 115  
Albert Earl, Jr. 115  
Alice 117, 416  
Allen 116  
Annie Eliza 568  
Azer 416  
Betty 296  
Bobby 117  
Catharine 116  
Charles 117  
Charlie 416  
Clarkie Jane 519  
Daniel 416  
David Alonza 416  
Dennis 116, 290  
Docia Clark 416  
Donald 117  
Donald Keith 117, 437  
Donna Sutton 117, 479  
Dorcas 264  
Edward 116  
Elias 493  
Elijar 416  
Elizabeth Jane 296  
Essie Harris 117  
Harriet Cox 92  
Hattie 502  
Ida 364  
Jane 406  
Janis Witherington 117, 560, 561  
Jeff 561  
Jeffrey Cannon 479  
John 115, 116  
Johnnie Thomas 115  
Joshua 416  
Katie Ipock 117, 437  
Keith 561  
Kenneth Jeffery 117  
Kenneth Jeffrey 437  
Levi 388  
Lillian 106, 107  
Lovie C. Summerell 493  
Lt. Lewis 116  
Mabel 416  
Mary 172, 391  
Mary Helen 115  
Mrs. Charles 190  
Olive 416  
Pugh 116  
R.L. III 437  
R.L., Jr. L97  
Richard L., Jr. 560, 561  
Richard Lubie, Jr. 437  
Richard Luby III 117  
Richard Luby, Jr. 117  
Richard Luby, Sr. 117  
Rick 561  
Sally 129, 472  
Sarah 116  
Sarah Allen 116  
Sonna Sutton 437  
Susan Michelle 115  
Thomas B. 115  
Thomas Cristofer Robert 115  
Velma 296, 414  
William Shadrack 92  
William Thaddeus 416
- Capps  
Irene 363  
J.C. 314  
Louie Jane 314  
Rachel Woodard 314  
Tony J. 314
- Carawan  
Arline 512  
Cleaphous Bowen 512  
Delone 469  
Esther 511  
Esther Ann 512  
George W. 43  
H.L. 251  
Jennie 512  
John A. 43  
John Pinkiney Riley 512  
John William 512  
Liddle 512  
Lola 469  
Margaret Rose 512  
Mary 512
- Mary Weithington 512  
Melissa 512  
Patsy 512  
Poly 512  
Ponce Delone 512  
Richard 512  
Rosetta 512  
Sarah 512  
W.G. 43  
William 512  
William G. 512
- Caraway  
Frances 387  
Joshua 146  
Sarah 387
- Carawon  
Jubal Early 274  
Kathleen Smith 474  
Stancil 474  
Thalia 474  
Velma 95
- Carl  
Debbie 85  
Lambert T. 85  
Mark 85
- Carleton  
Ann 118  
Ann 120  
Anna 120  
Benjamin G. 118  
Blake 118, 120  
David 119  
Eady Susan 118  
Elizabeth 118, 119, 120  
Ferebe 118  
Fereby 118  
Franky 118, 120  
Furnifold 118  
Hardy M. 118  
Hardy, Sr. 119  
Isaac 118, 119  
John 118, 119, 120  
Kezia 118  
Lewis 119  
Lydia 118, 120  
Martha Thomas 120  
Mary 118, 120  
Nancy 118  
Peter 119  
Pharo 118  
Rachel 118, 120  
Richard 118, 119  
Richard B. 118  
Richard III 118  
Richard, Jr. 118, 120  
Richard, Sr. 118, 120  
Richard, Jr. 118  
Ruth 118  
Sally B. 118  
Samuel 118, 120  
Sara Ann 118  
Sarah 118, 120  
Stephen 120  
Thomas 118, 120  
Thomas, Sr. 120  
William S. 118  
Winnifred 118
- Carlin  
David Alan 177  
Helen Duffy 177  
Kathleen Bryan Duffy 177  
Richard 177  
Richard Bryan 177
- Carlsen  
Calvin Boyd 418  
Jessie Ellis 418
- Carlton  
Alonza Wright 119  
Alta Mae 120  
Ann 120  
Anna 120  
Benegea 120  
Benjamin G. 120  
Bessie Thomas 120  
Blake 120  
Blake, Jr. 120  
Burnita Porter 119  
Cassie E. 120  
Cassy 120  
Catherine 119, 120  
Christopher "Kit" 120  
Cicila Wilks 120  
Crawford 120  
David Carroll 120  
David Clayton 120  
David Crockett 120  
Dicey 119  
Dora 120  
Dorcus 119
- Eleanor Yates 120  
Elizabeth 120  
Elizabeth Crick 120  
Elizabeth Frances 120  
Elizabeth West 120  
Emma Vincion 120  
Esther Puckett 120  
Eula Tennessee 120  
Fannie Hale 120  
Fereby 120  
Feriba Heath 120  
Francis Abbie 120  
Franky 120  
Hardy, Jr. 119  
Hardy M. 120  
Henry 119  
India Puckett 120  
Inez Bellenfant 120  
Jane Haynes 120  
Jefferson Hardy Morgan 120  
Jephtha 120  
Jesse, Sr. 119  
John 120  
John D. 120  
John Lewis 119  
Julia Angeline 120  
Letha Edna 120  
Lucy Holden 120  
Lydia 120  
Lydia Melinda 120  
Maggie Smotherman 120  
Malissa Florence B. 120  
Margaret M. 120  
Martha 119  
Martha Ann 120  
Martha Jane 120  
Martha Stem 120  
Martha Thomas 120  
Mary 119, 120  
Mary Elizabeth 120  
Mary Locke 120  
Mary Wright 120  
Maude Lou 120  
Minnie Bart 120  
Myrtle Brothers 120  
Nancy 119  
Nancy Alderman 120  
Nancy Anna Wade 120  
Nancy T. 120  
Peter 120  
Phoebe 119  
Polly 120  
Rachel 120  
Rebecca 119  
Richard 214  
Robert Artho 120  
Sally 120  
Samuel Franklin 120  
Sarah Angeline 120  
Sarah B. 394  
Shadrach 119  
Stephen 120  
Susan E. 120  
Tabitha 119  
Theroyal 119  
Thomas 120, 213, 214  
Thomas B. 120  
Thomas, Sr. 119  
Thomas Tillman 120  
Thomas, Jr. 120  
Wade 120  
William 119  
William Carroll 120  
William M. 120  
William Ulysses 120
- Carmack  
Olivia 218
- Carman  
David 397  
Katherine Paramore 397
- Carmin  
Elizabeth 236
- Carney  
James 424  
Jane L89  
Josiah 566
- Carlton  
Nathan 43
- Cardon  
Ella 204  
James 43  
Ruby McLawhorn 364  
W.O. L69  
Walter 364  
Walter Henry 274, 286
- Caroway  
Gidion L. 43
- Carpenter

- Bradford Duffy 177  
 Caroline Bryan 177  
 Gary 177  
 Jerry E. 311  
 Julie Alexis 311  
 Mary 202  
 Mary Linko 311  
 Phyllis Bryan Gaskins 177  
 Rebecca Rouse 311  
 Silas 441
- Carr  
 Barbara 160  
 Emma McIlwean 356  
 Gov. Elias 260  
 Hervy 356  
 Hughanna 496  
 John 160  
 Joseph 160  
 Mary Campbell 160  
 Polly Bowden 160
- Carroway  
 Alice Hilliard 227, 339  
 Alva Lee 121  
 Billie Lee 121  
 Bruce Hilliard 339  
 Dale Edward 121  
 Deloris Branch 418  
 Elias Carr 339  
 Elizabeth 339  
 George L94  
 George Washington 121  
 Georgie 450  
 Gertrude 19, 38, 339  
 Gertrude S. L60  
 Gertrude Sprague 122  
 Gordon B. 339  
 Harriet Rebecca 339  
 Henrietta Ives 289  
 Jane Nelson 418  
 Jeffery Scott 121  
 John Robert Bennett 122  
 Louise Elgie 122  
 Marvin James 418  
 Marvin James, Jr. 418  
 Mary Elizabeth 339  
 Mary Hilliard 339  
 Mary Jane 339  
 Miss Gertrude 54, 62  
 Mrs. M.J. 488  
 Norbert James 121  
 Peter L94  
 Peter Hines 339  
 Samuel 339  
 Sidney B. 339  
 Solomon 289  
 Valeria Pridgen 418  
 William Alice 339  
 William Whitfield 227, 339  
 William Whitfield III 339  
 William Whitfield, Jr. 339
- Carrowon  
 John 192
- Carrier  
 Elaine 171
- Carrol  
 Sadie L72
- Carroll  
 Edward Forbes 160  
 J.B. 540
- Carrow  
 Betty 146  
 Henry 146  
 Jordan Spencer 146  
 Mabel Louise 106  
 Mary Caroline Tillman 146  
 Nancy Cratch 146  
 Samuel Amanda 253  
 William C. 146
- Carroway  
 J.M. L86
- Carruthers  
 Adonis 35  
 Elizabeth Dawson 168  
 Joseph 46  
 Phillip 289  
 Prudence 157  
 Sally A. 146  
 Sally Bryan 529
- Carsey  
 Calab 126  
 Thomas 126
- Carson  
 Billy Jean 274  
 James Claude 274
- Carter  
 Ada Lee 391  
 Alexander 123  
 Alexander Nicholas Gray 123
- Arthur 123  
 Benjamin 123  
 Betty Coleman 391  
 Constantina 123, 124  
 Daniel Bryant 123  
 Deillah 529  
 Easter Blizzard 123  
 Edward 11, 124, 166  
 Elizabeth 123, 124  
 Elizabeth Roberts 124  
 Herring 123  
 Hulda Norris Culpepper 391  
 James William 391  
 Jennet 123  
 Jimmy 366  
 John 124  
 Juanita Eloise 391  
 Mark 391  
 Mary Anne 211  
 Mary Casey 123  
 Mary Darlene 391  
 Matilda 529  
 Nancy Ward 123  
 Needham Hinson Gray 123  
 Roslyn 366  
 Samuel Gray 123  
 Sarah Herring 123  
 Solomon 123, 124  
 Susan 123  
 Susanna Stewart 123  
 Wanda Gray 391  
 William G. 391  
 Winifred 123
- Cartir  
 Charles 43
- Carty  
 Blanch 90
- Carwin  
 Henry J. 43
- Cary  
 Thomas 10
- Case  
 Rhoda Koonce 311  
 Thomas 311
- Casey  
 Delbert 520  
 Herman 291, 300  
 John 502  
 Joseph P. 35  
 Mary 123  
 Mary Griffin 150, 216  
 Nancy Joyner 291, 300  
 Ruby 481  
 Sharon Kennedy 520  
 Susan Elizabeth 423  
 Triffany Tingle 502
- Cash  
 Nellie Thigpen 497  
 Oscar Franklin 497
- Cason  
 Elizabeth Wickings 183  
 Lewis 183  
 Sarah 183
- Cassey  
 John 43  
 W.W. 43
- Castelo 224
- Castel  
 Albert 125  
 Ennis Messick 125  
 Fernand 125  
 Fernand, Jr. 125  
 Louis 125  
 Louisa 125  
 Margaret Hall 125  
 Mary Odum 125  
 Mattie Lee 125  
 Nancy Willis 125  
 Nykette 125  
 Valentine 125
- Caswell  
 Anna 250  
 Brother 381, 384  
 Christian 250  
 Col. Richard 250  
 Dallam 250  
 Gen Richard 27  
 Gen. Richard 30  
 General 103  
 Gov. Richard 33  
 John 250  
 Martin 358  
 Mary Mackilwean 338  
 Mr. 383  
 Richard 17, 19, 22, 23,  
 24, 31, 175, 250, 338,  
 358, 381, 405, 441  
 Sarah 250  
 Susannah 250
- William 189, 338  
 Winston 250
- Cato  
 Loretta 72
- Caton  
 Amy Buck 104  
 Arthur 544  
 Benajah 544  
 Bryan 104  
 Canaday R. 104  
 Catherin Rowe 403  
 David B. 544  
 Elisah Whitford 544  
 Elizabeth 364  
 Elizabeth Evitt 104  
 Ellen 364  
 Eugene M. 281  
 Eugene McArthur 281  
 Eva Ann 279  
 George A. 403  
 James W. 43  
 Jane McLawhorn 281  
 Jesse 43  
 John 544  
 John Scott 104  
 Levi 544  
 Lisha 544  
 Lula Katherin 279  
 Mary Caroline 104  
 Mary Cox 544  
 Mathew P. 43  
 Noah 281  
 Noah G. L91, 364  
 Noah Veston 364  
 Ola 364  
 Ola Mae 281  
 Prudence Hollis 104  
 Rosa Ellen 279  
 Ruth Naomie 279  
 Sandra Ipock 281  
 Sarah 544  
 Sarah E. 114  
 Sarah McLawhorn 364  
 Sophia 544  
 Sybil Stroud 364  
 Tina Louise 281  
 Victoria Buck 104  
 Vivian 364  
 W.H. L69  
 William 544  
 William Harvey 364  
 Wm. L. 43
- Cauce  
 Henry Atte 126
- Caudell  
 Ida 169
- Causey  
 Absolom 126  
 Ann II 126  
 Berness McIlwean  
 Lancaster 356  
 Deillah 126  
 Ellen 134  
 Holland 126  
 Holland Ann 126  
 Holland Elizabeth 126  
 Ida Laura 337  
 John II 126  
 John Lewis 126  
 Joseph II 126  
 Mary 126  
 Nancy 126  
 Nathaniel 126  
 Phillip 126  
 Phillip Leigh 126  
 Riley 126  
 Robert 126  
 Roy 356  
 Sarah Bell 126  
 Sarah Mann 337  
 Susan 126, 315  
 Thomas 126  
 Thomasine 126  
 Wiley 126  
 William 126
- Cawsey  
 Nycholas 126
- Cayton  
 Bernie Ervin 174  
 Brenda 502  
 Catherine Delaney 402  
 Elwood Eugene 502  
 Elwood Eugene, Jr. 502  
 Frances Tingle 502  
 Jeffrey 502  
 John Scott 402  
 Preston E. L91  
 Robert Burns L91
- Cecil  
 Margaret 540
- Ceely  
 Thomas 195
- Centaria  
 Debbie 85
- Chadwick  
 "Mr. Will" 128  
 Blanche Alligood 68  
 Carl Benjamin 128  
 Floyd 128  
 Floyd M. 128  
 Floyd Macon 128  
 Floyd Macon, Jr. 128  
 Jacob 128  
 Jacob Raymond 128  
 Karl, Jr. 68  
 Karl, Sr. 68  
 Mabel Jeanette 128  
 Mary 127, 128  
 Mary Jones 128  
 Mary Rebecca Jones 128  
 Maude 128  
 N.M. 43  
 Polly 128  
 Polly Gaskill 128  
 Robert George 128  
 W.C. 128  
 Will C. L83  
 William Charles 128  
 Willie 127, 128
- Chambers  
 Anita Lee 556
- Chandler  
 Faye Lancaster Adams 318  
 James William 318  
 John William 318  
 Lester 206  
 Michael James 318  
 William 206
- Channey  
 Sabe L69
- Chapman  
 Alfred 130  
 Argent 130, 472  
 Bessie 129  
 Betsy 130  
 Carlton Earl 129  
 Carrie C. 129  
 Catherine 129, 438  
 Celia 130  
 Church 130  
 Claude 129  
 Clay B. 129  
 Clyde Lee 129  
 Daniel 130  
 David Simeon 129  
 Deliverance 130, 134  
 Easter 287  
 Eliza 129  
 Eliza Adams 287  
 Elizabeth 134  
 Enerilda 129  
 Esther Gatlin 129  
 Fanny Burney 129  
 Furniford 129, 130, 437, 472  
 Gat 561  
 Harton 129  
 Henry P. 129  
 Jesse 130  
 Jesse B. 129  
 Jesse II 129  
 John 130, 131, 134  
 John R. 129  
 Katherine 129  
 Lola 129  
 Louisa 130, 436  
 Louisa Barney 129  
 Louisa 438  
 Lovie 130  
 Lydia 129, 130, 134, 437,  
 561  
 Lydia D. 129  
 Maliinda 111  
 Mamie 129  
 Martha E. Purser 129  
 Mary 130  
 Mary Elizabeth 129  
 Mary Smith 129, 472  
 Ned 130  
 Permelia 129  
 Peter C. 129  
 Polly Smith 437  
 Raymond Gatlin 129  
 Rosanna 130
- Sallye 129, 130  
 Sally J. 129  
 Samuel 51  
 Sarah 202  
 Seth 130  
 Simeon 129  
 Slade 129  
 Stephen 130, 287  
 Walter 129  
 Weeks 130  
 William H. 129  
 William Henry 129  
 Charlemagne 218  
 Charles I 12  
 Charles II 12  
 Charlton  
 Abigail L66  
 Annie M. 274, 286  
 John L66  
 Julia A. 151  
 Lucy L66, 311
- Chase  
 Sam L69  
 Chattooka  
 King 10
- Cheek  
 Thomas L. 236
- Cherry  
 Albert D. 43  
 Fred J. 43  
 Gov. R. Gregg 59  
 Jonathan 476  
 Thomas P. 43  
 Willia B. 43
- Chesser  
 Hilda 374
- Chester  
 Stephen L83  
 Stephen M. L89
- Chestnut  
 Isaac 169  
 Sallie Herring 169
- Childress  
 Mrs. Lawrence 120
- Childs  
 Elaine 185
- Churchill  
 Benjamin 212  
 James W. F. 482  
 John Alva 295  
 John Alva, Jr. 295  
 Mildred Hawes Joyner 295  
 Penelope Freeman 482
- Civila  
 Sarah 350
- Civils  
 Ada Thigpen 497  
 Armitta Glover 275  
 Armittie Glover 537  
 Cassie 71, 533, 537  
 Dr. Franklin L68  
 Dr. Harvey L68  
 Frances Temple 405  
 Frank 275  
 Franklin 363  
 George 71  
 George Worthington 405  
 Gwen Dearden 405  
 Harry F. 405  
 Harry Fletcher 405  
 Jessie Pearl 275, 276  
 John David 405  
 John David, Jr. 405  
 John Harris 405  
 Kathryn Jean 405  
 Laura Temple Dearden 405  
 Lena 209  
 Louise 276  
 Martha Glover 209  
 Mary 457  
 Mary Ellen 405  
 Mary Jane 363  
 Mary Kathryn 405  
 Mary Louise 363  
 Mildred 322, 324  
 Mr. 209  
 Rachel 209  
 Tully 497  
 Tully 209  
 William Franklin 537  
 Willie Blossom Pearce 405
- Clack  
 J.M. 43
- Clark 218



Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

- Belva E. 134  
 Brigam Powell 416  
 Clarinda Powell 416  
 Clifton Earl 134  
 Clifton Woodrow 134  
 David 130, 134  
 Deliverance Chapman 134, 135, 137  
 Docia 134, 416  
 Dorothy Rae 134  
 Duane 139  
 Dudley 132  
 Dudley Lenton 131, 135, 139  
 Edward Lafayette 317  
 Effie 206  
 Elijah L88, 436  
 Eliza W. 134  
 Elizabeth 134  
 Emily A. 134  
 Emmy Lou 132  
 Fannie 134, 138  
 Felton 131, 132, 139  
 Floyd Stanfield 132, 135, 139  
 Gertrude 356  
 Gladys Ethel 133, 135, 139  
 H.J.B. 43  
 Harvey 134  
 Helen Gold 134  
 Hollie 416  
 Horace Winfield 392  
 Ida 135  
 Ida Lisha Ann 136, 139  
 Ida Lisha Ann Gaskins 133  
 Ida Lisha Gaskins 328  
 Ira David 206  
 Jackson 134  
 James 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 315  
 James F. 134  
 James F. III 315  
 James Felton 139  
 James I 130  
 James, Jr. 138  
 James, Sr. 138  
 Jesse 134, 135, 138, 315  
 Jesse Odell 134  
 Jesse Osborn 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 328  
 Jesse Osborne 139  
 Jesse Osburn 134  
 Jesse Ruth 135  
 Jim 139  
 Jimmie 130  
 John 4, 43, 51, 130, 134, 385  
 Johnnie Osborne 139  
 Lasture Right 206  
 Leon 134  
 Lester Lee 134  
 Lillie Mae 279  
 Linda Ruth 139  
 Lovie 134  
 Lydia 134  
 Lydia Campbell 134  
 Marie Lancaster 317  
 Mary 134, 385  
 Mary Hopeland 416  
 Minnie 134, 138  
 Minnie Mae 134  
 Norman Weeks 134, 138  
 Novella 134  
 Osborn 135  
 Osborne 130, 134  
 Osburn 134  
 Polly 134, 544  
 Rachel 134, 315  
 Roland 134  
 Rosa 134  
 Ruby Lee 134  
 Sallie 130, 134, 416  
 Sally 134  
 Sara 134  
 Sara Carolina 134  
 Sarah 138, 385  
 Sarah Caroline 315  
 Sarah Norris Sutton 392  
 Selina 134  
 Shirley Rose 134  
 Sibil Lancaster 317  
 Sunie 416  
 Susan 134  
 Susan C. Gaskins 138  
 Susan Gaskins 132, 203
- Susan Smith 132, 136  
 Susanna 134  
 Terry Lenton 131  
 Verdie Susan 135, 136, 139  
 Virginia Dare 135, 137, 139  
 Weeks 130, 132, 134, 136, 315  
 Weeks H. 135, 136, 137, 138, 203, 328  
 Weeks II 134  
 William 134  
 William Duane 139  
 William Felton 135, 139  
 William H. 134, 315  
 Winnie Bell 106, 135, 328  
 Winnie Belle 139  
 Winnifred 134, 138  
 Winnifred Lancaster 315  
 Wyatt 134, 416
- Clarke  
 Ann Marie Raboteau 141  
 Celia Ransom 142  
 Elizabeth 142  
 Elizabeth Howerton 142  
 Faith 173  
 Frances 142  
 Frances Devereaux 142  
 Frank 142, 557  
 Mary 142  
 Mary Bayard 50, 142  
 Mary Bayard Devereux 140, 141  
 Mary Devereaux 142, 380  
 Thomas Pollok Devereux 142  
 Tom 142  
 Tristram 173  
 W.E., Jr. 142  
 William Edwards 16, 142  
 William F. 141  
 William J. 141  
 William John 140  
 Willie 141
- Clayborne  
 Royce, Jr. 279
- Cleary  
 Father Patrick L96
- Clements  
 Annie Laurie 419  
 Edward 419  
 Edward M. 419  
 Laura Rainey 419
- Cleve  
 Abe L77, 374, 555  
 Alice R. 144  
 Bill 105  
 Carmela Frances 144  
 Carrie May 144  
 Clement Manly 144  
 Edward 143, 556  
 Georgia Willis Weiss 556  
 Hazel Mae 556  
 Lucretia Willis 374  
 Lucy Richardson 143, 556  
 Mabel Jones 144  
 Mary Willis L77, 555  
 Nathalea Woodhouse 556  
 Richard Chapman 556  
 Richard Chapman, Jr. 556  
 Richard Cleve 144  
 Richard Cleve, Jr. 144  
 Toledo Hart 144  
 William Henry, Sr. 143  
 William Webster 144
- Cliburn  
 Amanda Stephens 334  
 James, Jr. 334
- Clifton  
 Lula 274
- Clitherail  
 James 46  
 John 46, 90
- Co. B.  
 10th Regiment 43
- Coar  
 James 236
- Cobb  
 Jesse 250  
 Marie 253
- Coble  
 Dorothy Smith 106
- Cogdell  
 Ann 33  
 Cathering 313  
 Col. 33
- Col. Richard 46  
 Lewis 313  
 Lydia 33  
 Margaret 212  
 Richard 17, 20, 24, 31, 33
- Coghill  
 Elizabeth Greenwood Garrett 84  
 James Henry 84  
 Mildred Jane 84, 86  
 Smallwood Atwell 84
- Coglen  
 Susan Ella 464
- Cohen  
 Mrs. Adolph L70
- Cole  
 Arthur Lee 435  
 Charles 43  
 Hugh L. 43, 533  
 James Arthur 435  
 Mary McDaniel 435  
 Millie Sue 435
- Coleman  
 Betty 391  
 Mary Ann 315  
 Nancy 315  
 Stella V. Herritage 249  
 Thadus 43
- Collens  
 Joseph 126
- Collier  
 Ann 441  
 Elizabeth 224  
 James 436  
 Joseph 224, 441  
 Mary 436  
 Sarah 436
- Collins  
 Branch 520  
 Brancy 519  
 Charles C. 351  
 Donald E. 90, 118, 214, 224  
 Dr. Donald 441  
 Elizabeth L65  
 Gardner Bryant 351  
 Hardy Killroy 279  
 James 134  
 James Hanrahan 288  
 Jane Eubanks 351  
 John 118  
 Lela McCoy 351  
 Mary 519, 520  
 Mary Ann 288  
 Ophelia 288  
 Polly Carlton 120  
 Ramona Ann 351  
 Randall Parrott 288  
 Sam 441  
 Sandy Lee 253  
 Sarah Catherine 288  
 Sharron 351
- Coltrain  
 Arthur 207, 301  
 Sarah Ginn Joyner 301
- Colvin  
 Elizabeth Blackmon 92  
 Lella Mae 296  
 William Edward 92
- Colwell  
 Rebecca 488
- Combs  
 Annie 379  
 Isaiah S. 35
- Connell  
 Joseph Clarence 486  
 Lily Lloyd 486  
 Rachel 208, 301, 486  
 Roby 474
- Connolly  
 Anna Louisa 170
- Conner  
 Agnes 226  
 Amos III 226  
 Amos IV 226  
 Amos, Jr. 226  
 Bessie Hardison 226  
 Ernest W. 226  
 Gail 226  
 Gloria 226  
 J.B. 43  
 John 123  
 Judy 226  
 Kenny 226  
 Laura 226  
 Laura Wood 565  
 Manly 565  
 Mary Ann 226  
 Peggy Gatlin 206, 226  
 Ronnie 226
- Sandra Gaskins 226  
 Stanley 226  
 Thomas 226  
 Tommy 226  
 Wade 226  
 Winnifred Quinn 123
- Connor  
 Amos 95  
 Christine Cook 518  
 Theodore 293  
 Vernell Jones 525
- Consas  
 Frances 334
- Conway  
 G. 193  
 Jeanette W. Debruhl 518  
 Sue 433  
 Victor 518
- Cook  
 Andrew J. 43  
 Arrinda Snodgrass 496  
 Belle McLawhorn 518  
 Benjamin 43  
 Christine 518  
 Clara Belle 390, 428  
 Edna Stewart 479, 526  
 Elbert 518  
 Elizabeth 518  
 George S. 428  
 George Simmons 479  
 Icem 496  
 Leon 428, 518  
 Lola J. 496  
 Louise 428  
 Mabel 518  
 Margaret Nadine 479  
 Mariam 428  
 Mary 428  
 Monroe 496  
 Nancy DeBruhl 479  
 Perlina 496  
 Retta Wetherington 518  
 Sam T. 428  
 W.W. 43  
 William 428  
 Willie Herman 479  
 Willie White 428
- Cooke  
 Alexander 145  
 Bettye Jo 397  
 Christine Daugherty Moody  
 Elizabeth 145  
 Francis 145  
 Francis Jarvis 145  
 George Badger 145  
 Harriet Wallace 145  
 Henrietta 145  
 Henry Lechmere 145  
 Henry Marchant 145  
 James Wallace 145  
 Jarvis 145  
 Julia Francis 145  
 Katherine Harris 397  
 Major Benton 154  
 Mary Elizabeth 145  
 Rebecca "Wood" 145  
 Silas 145  
 Silas Lechmere 145  
 Silas, Jr. 145  
 Thomas 145  
 Velma Mitchell 145  
 Walter 397  
 William Gaston 145  
 William Lechmere 145
- Cool  
 Doris Ann 540  
 Grace Mohon 540
- Coombs  
 Daisy 520
- Coonze  
 Mary Causey 126
- Cooper  
 A. 126  
 Delilah Causey 126  
 John 24
- Coor  
 James 24, 46, 51, 88, 241, 552  
 Lemuel 11  
 Mr. 384  
 Sally 384
- Coore  
 Edward 242  
 Elizabeth 242  
 Mary Emma 242  
 Mary Haywood 242
- Copeland  
 John 173  
 Mary 416
- Corbett  
 Ava Jones Baker 293  
 Helie 302  
 William Logue 293
- Corbin  
 Henry 195
- Corbitt  
 James S. 540
- Core  
 James 11
- Corey  
 Lula 568  
 Margaret Ann 568  
 Mary White 568  
 Samuel 568
- Cornegay  
 John 43
- Cornell  
 Mr. 383  
 Mrs. 384  
 Samuel 19
- Cornwallis  
 Lord 22, 30
- Coston  
 Sharron Collins 351
- Cotten  
 Abram 476
- Cotton  
 John 441
- Cotty  
 Louise Fields 478
- Coughlin  
 Martin Gino 391  
 Wanda Carter 391
- Council  
 Alma Nelson 387  
 Christiana 100, 101  
 Harry Gordon 387  
 Hodges 100
- Cowan  
 Ada Early 499  
 Elsie Finch 499  
 Georgia Louise 499  
 Robert 499  
 Thomas Eric 499  
 William Joseph 499  
 Willie Burden 499  
 Willie Maude 499
- Coward  
 Claude 562  
 Elisha 554  
 Mabel D. Williams 414  
 Mabel Williams 413, 553  
 Nellie Wetherington 562  
 Sam 413, 414  
 Samuel Hartsfield 553  
 Wm. 43
- Cowell  
 Amos 453  
 Delilah 402  
 Mary Hooker 453
- Cowper  
 Katherine Ann Disosway 17  
 William R. 171
- Cox  
 Aaron 535  
 Beatrice Pearl 375, 376  
 Benjamin C. 43  
 Betsy 507  
 Bruce L66  
 C.F. 43  
 Capt. John 30  
 Carowin 43  
 Daniel 126  
 Darlene 279  
 Dicie 568  
 Edward 73, 375  
 Elizabeth 334, 394  
 Emily Stephens 334  
 Ethel Morris 375  
 Eula 516  
 Eula Mae 73  
 Eula Mae Moore 73  
 Gladys Johnson 73  
 Guilford W. 311  
 Guisilda 101  
 Harry W. 43  
 Harvey L. L78  
 Henry 453  
 Horace 266  
 Ida Corrine 246  
 James Bryan 73  
 Jane 182  
 Janet 266  
 John Franklin 441  
 John Howard 73  
 John T. 73  
 Joseph 130, 266  
 Julia 287

- Letha Mae 162  
 Longfield 101, 103  
 Lovie 266  
 Lovie Williams 266  
 Martha Ann 535, 538, 540  
 Mary Brooks Tyson 535  
 Mary Sawyer 453  
 May Ella 73  
 Mildred Hamilton 223  
 Minnie 296  
 Miss L80  
 Nancy 72, 323, 324  
 Nancy Caroline Arnold 73  
 Nancy Jane 246  
 Nannie Mae 73  
 Nora 73  
 Norman William 334  
 Sadie Quinn 73  
 Sarah Letty 266  
 Susan 544  
 Thelma Kirkman 516  
 Thomas 535  
 Uerrania 309  
 Virginia 453  
 Walter 73  
 Wilbur H. 223  
 William 73, 103, 323, 350  
 William M. 516  
 William Wesley 73
- Craft  
 John Council 520  
 Narcissie Wetherington  
 McLawhorn 520
- Craig  
 Major James H. 30
- Crandall  
 Esther Frink 197  
 Peter 197
- Crary  
 H.G. L86
- Cratch  
 Ann 146  
 Elizabeth 146  
 Esther 146  
 George 146  
 Harriet 146  
 Henry R.T. 146  
 James 146  
 John 146  
 Jordan 146  
 Louise 146  
 Nancy 146  
 Priscilla 146  
 William 146
- Craven  
 Baron 12  
 William 12
- Craven Co.  
 Artillery 43  
 Craven County 43
- Crawford  
 Betty Kilpatrick 83  
 Charlie 386  
 Clare 567  
 Elizabeth 433  
 Harvey 386  
 James 386  
 Joanna Lynn 83  
 Mary Murrell 386  
 Oliver 386  
 Richard Earl 83  
 Richard Lane 83  
 Rosa 386  
 Ulacer 386  
 Viola 386
- Crawley  
 Carolyn 253
- Creech  
 Christopher 258  
 Ido 258  
 James M. 67  
 John 241  
 Sally D. 311
- Creedy  
 Col. R.B. 38
- Creekman  
 John L95
- Creekmur  
 Edward 80
- Creel  
 James Randall 270  
 James Randall, Jr. 270  
 Margaret Humphrey 270  
 Margaret Kay 270  
 Pamela Joan 270
- Crew  
 Dorothy Harding 445  
 Dorothy Salter Harding 450  
 Lumsford 450
- Lunsford 445
- Crick  
 Elizabeth Caroline 120
- Crispen  
 Elizabeth 456  
 Sidney 456
- Crocker  
 Jesse 95
- Cromwell  
 George Calvin 295  
 Mary Edna Joyner 295  
 Oliver 100  
 Robert P. 295  
 Twila Marie 295
- Cronk  
 Lt. L89  
 Mrs. Paul B. L89
- Croom  
 Lottie Alexnader 513  
 Mary Carawan 512  
 Willie E. 311
- Croon  
 R.A. 43
- Cross  
 James 43
- Crouch  
 Mr. 197  
 Nannette Beeson 522  
 Thankful Frink 197
- Crowder  
 Lucinda 153  
 Rev. Thomas 159  
 W.R. L86  
 William L97
- Crowley  
 David Frederick 316, 317  
 Elizabeth Lancaster 316, 317
- Crown  
 Ethel Gertrude 399
- Crowson  
 J.W. L86  
 W.J. L79
- Crump  
 Jimmie 221  
 Meta Shine 221
- Crumpacker  
 Emma Smith 106
- Culbert  
 Nicholas 385
- Culbreth  
 Daniel L79  
 Rev. Daniel 269
- Culley  
 Nannie T. 324
- Culpepper  
 Huldj Norris 391  
 Lady Frances 201  
 William 391
- Cummings 526  
 Mrs. W.S. 395
- Cunningham  
 Barbara Wright 336  
 Lt. Col. Alfred A. 59
- Cunys  
 Johan 311
- Curling  
 George W. 43
- Curman  
 Elizabeth Hartley Reel 424  
 John 424
- Curry  
 W.W. 43
- Curtin  
 Alice 356
- Curtis  
 Ann Maria 212  
 Kathleen Reel 423  
 Linda 172  
 Roy Thomas 423
- Cushman  
 Lt. Col. Thomas J. 59
- Curtis  
 Dr. Peter Barton 50  
 Peter "M.C." 50
- Cuthbert  
 E.C. 43
- Cuthrell  
 Alexander 147  
 Charles 147  
 David 147  
 Gowen 147  
 James 147  
 Joshua 147  
 Mary 422  
 Samuel 43  
 Thomas 147  
 Zelphia Caroline 363
- Cutler  
 Adeline Bowen 148
- Adelyn Gayle 148  
 Alexander Campbell 148  
 Hubert Munford 148  
 L.H. 378  
 Leonard Biggs 148  
 Leonard Ottis 148  
 Lillian Whitley 148  
 Lola Marie 148  
 Polly Windley 148  
 Sandra Lynn 148  
 Virginia Dare 148
- Cuttin  
 Rev. Master 381
- D —
- Dade  
 Horatio 116
- Dail  
 Addie Sumrell 149  
 Alice McLawhorn 364  
 Arthur Le 549  
 Bessie Carol 149, 154  
 Beulah 491  
 Charles William 149  
 Charlie Thomas 149  
 Clarence Oscar 149  
 Cortney Anne 149  
 Daisey 149  
 Edith Buck 106  
 Elbert 364, 549  
 Elias E. 364  
 Elizabeth John 493  
 Elizabeth Ringgold 435  
 Elmer R. 106  
 Esther Creech 227  
 George 549  
 George Frank 149  
 Helen Gorr 149  
 Helen Louise Lancaster 149  
 Ira David 149  
 J. Everette 215  
 Julia "Dulcy" 227  
 Julia Emma 133  
 L.B. L69  
 Lela McLawhorn 149  
 Lillian Irene 279  
 Lillie 549  
 Linda Moore 149, 154  
 Lisa Annette 149, 154  
 Lozanie Virginia Phillips  
 149  
 Lucy Hart 106  
 Lula 549  
 Macon 549  
 Marcie Baak 149  
 Mark Gorr 149  
 Mary Estelle Daugherty  
 149, 154  
 Mary Ringgold 435  
 Mary Sanders 549  
 Mary Turnage 364  
 Mary Williams 549  
 Merril Jackson 149, 154  
 Merril Jackson, Jr. 149,  
 154  
 Michael Brandon 149, 154  
 Milton 549  
 Minnie Williams 549  
 Mrs. W.B. 394  
 Nancy C. 106  
 Nancy Jane 549  
 Nancy Lewis 149, 154  
 Naomi Mills 149, 154  
 Nathan Garfield 133  
 Nettie Rebecca 149  
 Orthneill "Offie" 227  
 Ralph 549  
 Randolph E. 133  
 Raymond Earl 149, 154  
 Raymond Earl, Jr. 154  
 Raymond Earl, Jr. 149  
 Rebecca Louise 149  
 Robert Franklin 149, 154  
 Robert Franklin, Jr. 154  
 Robert Franklin, Jr. 149  
 Roscoe 549  
 Ruby Earl 151  
 Rufus 106  
 Ryan Jackson 149, 154  
 Sally Buck Gaskins 106  
 Sandra Ogburn 149  
 Sarah Ardell 106  
 Sarah Hardison 227  
 Stephen Beck 227  
 Tammy Dene 149, 154  
 Thomas 549  
 Tom 549  
 Travis William 149  
 Vera 549
- Walter Montague "Jack"  
 149  
 William Augustus 435  
 William Jasper 149  
 William Jimmy 149  
 William Oscar 149
- Daley  
 Ruth Edwards 479  
 Vernon 479
- Daly  
 Barbara Jean 121  
 Debra Ann 121  
 Eliza Sasser 517  
 John Charles 121  
 Laura Susan 121  
 Louis Charles 121  
 Mary Elizabeth 517  
 Michael James 121  
 Robert 517  
 Sandra Lynn 121  
 Thomas Patrick 121  
 William Dennis 121
- Daniel  
 Huldah Smock 168  
 Huldah Truett 168  
 Robert 271  
 Stephen Parker 168  
 Wm. 43
- Daniels  
 Alexander 174  
 Annis 95  
 Asa 174  
 Asa E. 174  
 Asia 174  
 Beatrice 365  
 Betty Jane 518  
 Charlie 398  
 Delila Ann 174  
 Evelyn Edwards 179  
 Frances Erin 328  
 George 343  
 George Washington 174  
 Hyman 43  
 James Allen, Jr. 179  
 James Allen, Sr. 179  
 James Henry 174  
 Josephus 174  
 Louis G. 16  
 Mack 179  
 Mary Holland 174  
 Nancy R. 174  
 Nettie Bryan 174  
 Rebecca 174  
 Sarah Rebecca "Becky"  
 174  
 Wiley Lee 343  
 William Shadrack 174
- Dannis  
 George W. 43
- Darden  
 Ann Leigh 271  
 Sarah Michelle 525
- Dargan  
 M.W. L86
- Daugherty  
 Abbie Kendall 154  
 Ada 151, 519  
 Adrian Marvin 150  
 Barbara Ann 152  
 Berchie 506  
 Bessie Elizabeth 154  
 Bessie Wetherington 517  
 Bettie Jane Richardson 150  
 Bonnie Belle Thompson 150  
 Caroline L98, 150, 276  
 Chas. W. 43  
 Clara Bell 154  
 Clara Belle 151  
 Clem Wadsworth 154, 517  
 Clifton Aileen 154  
 Clyde Simpson 151, 154  
 Cullen L98  
 Daniel 150, 153, 496  
 David Jackson 150  
 David Lee 150, 216  
 Dewey P. 150  
 Douglas 153  
 Edna Earl 517  
 Edna Earl Cade 154  
 Edna Edwards L68  
 Edward 150  
 Edward Warren 150  
 Elizabeth 153  
 Elizabeth Justine
- Wetherington 154  
 Emmett E. 150  
 Ephraim 153  
 Erika Corrine 154  
 Ernest 519  
 Frances 150  
 Haywood L98  
 Henrietta 150  
 Henry 150  
 Henry Ephraim 150  
 Hollon 153  
 Hubert L98  
 Ida L81  
 Ida Wetherington 519  
 Inez Griffin 150  
 Joe Patterson 154  
 John Clem 154  
 John Clement 151  
 John E. 527  
 John Ephram 151, 152,  
 154  
 John Ephram, Jr. 151  
 John Ephram, Jr. 152  
 Johnette 152  
 Johnnie Ephram 154  
 Jos D. 43  
 Joseph Patterson 151  
 Joshua 150  
 Julia Elizabeth 527, 546  
 Julia Elizabeth "Bessie"  
 151  
 Justina Wethrington 527  
 Kay Quinn 154  
 Lila Cannon 150, 216  
 Malvin Baker 150, 216  
 Marcus C. 150  
 Marsha Oliver 154  
 Martha Daughety 150  
 Mary 153  
 Mary Elizabeth Donnerson  
 150  
 Mary Ellen 154  
 Mary Estelle 517  
 Mary Estelle Dail 154  
 Mattie Ruth 152  
 Mattie Simpson 154  
 Moses 153  
 Myrtle Christine 517  
 Myrtle Christine Cooke 154  
 Nancy 153  
 Nancy Emily 285  
 Nancy Taylor 496  
 Nannie 150, 518, 522, 524  
 Nita 517  
 Owen 150  
 Owen, Jr. 153  
 Owen, Sr. 153  
 Patricia Diane 154  
 Penny 150  
 Phyllis Hope 150  
 Pratt Griffin 216  
 R.J. 43  
 Raymond Henry 150  
 Reubin 153  
 Rev. Robert F. L98  
 Richard T. 43  
 Robert L98, 153, 496  
 Ruby 209  
 Rybrun 150  
 Sally 150  
 Sandra K. 150  
 Sarah 153  
 Sarah Frances 150  
 Sarah Sally 153  
 Sarah Taylor 496  
 Shelton Bryan 216  
 Siddie 517  
 Sidney 153, 496  
 Susan L98  
 Susannah 153  
 Thomas 153  
 Vernon Jackson 150  
 Warrie "Pete" 150  
 Wilbur 153  
 William 150, 153  
 William Brandon 154  
 William Franklin 151, 154,  
 517  
 William Franklin III 154  
 William Franklin, Jr. 517  
 William Franklin, Jr. 154  
 William W. 151  
 Daughtertys L66  
 Daughety

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

- Amy Michelle 409  
 Delana McCoy 344  
 Frances 350  
 Frederick Lee 409  
 Frederick Woodrow 409  
 Jacob 118  
 James 409  
 Julia Elizabeth "Bessie" 342  
 Julia Frances 352  
 Katherine Denise 409  
 Leshue Gail 409  
 Lynwood 409  
 Lynwood Gene 409  
 Mary 350  
 Nannie P. 350, 353  
 Nettie Elizabeth 409  
 Rebecca Anne 409  
 Ruby 293  
 Shelia Marie 409  
 Susan Gail 409  
 Terri Lynelle 409  
 Wesley Pete 409  
 William Richard 409
- Dausmann  
 Dorothy West 394  
 Robert 394
- Davenport  
 Alma Odham Phillips L65  
 Clayton, Jr. 107  
 Daniel Edwin 107  
 Darren Elwood 107  
 Douglas Alan 107  
 Haywood 43  
 Marilyn Buck 107  
 Mary E. 243  
 Ralph Clayton 107
- Davidson  
 Debbie 511  
 Deborah 85  
 J.R. 252  
 Mazel 148
- Davie  
 William R. 31
- Davis  
 A.C. 155  
 Abigail 355, 410  
 Adam C., Jr. 155  
 Adam C., Sr. 155  
 Addie Campbell 160  
 Adolphus William 162  
 Adrian Parker 162  
 Adrian T. 73  
 Albert H. 73  
 Alcey 156  
 Alexander Smith 167  
 Alice 165  
 Alongo Willis 167  
 Alonza James, Jr. 160  
 Alonza James, Sr. 160  
 Alonza Willis 160  
 Amos 461, 463  
 Ann Julia 248  
 Annie Clements Grant 419  
 Arminta H. 155  
 Bertha 533  
 Bertha L. 162  
 Bessie I. 162  
 Beulah 276  
 Beulah P. 162  
 Carlton 162  
 Caroline 162  
 Caroline Daugherty 276  
 Carrie 162  
 Carrie Herring 461, 463  
 Carrie S. 160  
 Catherine 73, 156, 523  
 Catherine Wendell 156, 160  
 Charity 456  
 Charles Wingfield 66, 299  
 Charles Wingfield, Jr. 299  
 Charlotte Thomas Bryan 160  
 Christian 156  
 Claire Faison 160  
 Clara 162  
 Clarence Benjamin 160  
 Clarence J. 162  
 Claude 73  
 Council P. 164, 167  
 Daniel L78, 162, 276  
 David Robert 389  
 Drusilla "Zella" 73  
 Durwood S. 418
- E.M.C. 165  
 Elizabeth 146, 156, 167  
 Elizabeth Albertson 160, 441  
 Elizabeth Augusta 160  
 Elizabeth Eupheria 160  
 Ella 461, 462, 463  
 Eunice Noble 389  
 Frank 379  
 Glennie Pridgen 418  
 Graham G. 162  
 Guthrie 162  
 Henry 162  
 Henry C. 162  
 Herbert William 160  
 Isabella 158  
 J.E. 43  
 James 16, 24, 46, L84, 155, 157, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 180, 569  
 James B. 162  
 James Green 160, 157  
 James H. 43  
 James I. 158, 159  
 James II 158, 159, 165  
 James III 159  
 James M. 165  
 James W. 166  
 James Watson 159  
 James, Jr. 156  
 James, Sr. 156, 165  
 Jamie 162  
 Jane 156  
 Jason McNeil 162  
 Jean 162  
 Jessie R. 43  
 John 158, 165, 166, 209, 377, 379  
 John C. 419, 420  
 John Carr 160  
 John O. 43  
 John P. 165  
 John S. 166  
 John Samuel 160, 164, 167  
 Joseph 410  
 Joseph B. 159  
 Karen Happarch 167  
 L.C. 167  
 Lemuel 526  
 Leslie W. L78  
 Lila 469  
 Lillian Morton 379  
 Lizzie 162  
 Lloyd L91  
 Lydia P. 526  
 Malachi 156  
 Malachi Wooten 156  
 Mamie 402  
 Marcus 73  
 Maria 275, 284  
 Maria Perkins 276  
 Mary 156, 209, 257  
 Mary Ann 167, 208, 441, 491  
 Mary Campbell Carr 160  
 Mary D. 523  
 Mary E.M. 159  
 Mary Louise 160  
 Mary Physioc 410  
 Mary T. 162  
 Matilda 161  
 Matilda J. 163  
 Maud 73  
 Mildred Jones 299  
 Minnie 492  
 Molly Carr 160  
 Mrs. 167  
 Myrtle 276  
 Nancy 165, 495, 523, 526  
 Nancy Wetherington 526  
 Nannie 73  
 Nannie Ivey 284  
 Nannie J. Ivey 73  
 Neppie Mae 162  
 Noche 162  
 Norma 520  
 Patricia Barrington 66, 299  
 Peter 35  
 Prudence 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 165  
 Prudence Carruthers 157  
 Rachel 156  
 Raymond 162
- Richard L73, 78, 162, 523  
 Robert 195  
 Robert Henry 160  
 Robert Wendell 160  
 Robert Windal 167  
 Rosa 276  
 Rusha 316, 317  
 Sally 165, 276  
 Sally Florida 160  
 Samuel 166  
 Samuel Mosley 160  
 Sarah 157, 163, 456  
 Sarah F. 162  
 Smitty Rouse 160  
 Smitty Rouse 164, 167  
 Susan Catherine Arnold 73  
 Susanna 379, 526  
 Susanna Morton 377  
 Susannah 157  
 Thomas 157, 165, 209, 410, 456, 569  
 Thomas Crowder 159  
 Thomas E. 409  
 Wade H. L78  
 Wendal 156, 569  
 Wendell 208, 441  
 Wendell, Jr. 441  
 Wendell, Jr. 160  
 Wendell, Sr. 160  
 William 157, 158, 159, 162, 163, 165, 209  
 William C. 162  
 William Thomas 167  
 William Whitfield 160  
 Windal, Jr. 166  
 Windal, Sr. 166  
 Windal, Jr. 167  
 Windal, Sr. 167  
 Windel 164  
 Winnifred Rouse 441  
 Wm. H. 43  
 Zachariah 156
- Daw  
 Charlie 271  
 Gail 219, 222  
 Indra Hunnings 271  
 Kate 179  
 Mabel 299  
 Nan Barrington 179  
 Nicholas 5
- Dawson  
 Abe 360  
 Abner 168  
 Adrian Becton 51  
 Ahywood Sim, Jr. 409  
 Ann 168  
 Arabella Wright 168, 169  
 Argen Bright Lassiter 168  
 Benjamin 168, 169  
 Beulah May 360  
 Charlotte Green 51, 360  
 Charlotte Grizzell 360  
 Christopher 4, 168, 169  
 Christopher II 168  
 Christopher, Jr. 169  
 Cicero 360  
 Eleanor 360  
 Eliza 169  
 Elizabeth 168, 169  
 Elizabeth Bryan 168  
 Elizabeth Bryan 169  
 Elizabeth Hardee 168  
 Elizabeth Hardy 169  
 Elizabeth Wadsworth 360  
 Fereby Sutton 168  
 Francis 4, 169, 169, 566  
 Francis, Jr. 168  
 Franklin Michael 479  
 Herbert 360  
 Herbert Harrison 360  
 Hulda Daniel 168  
 Jack Green 360  
 James 168, 169  
 James Herbert 360  
 Jennet Neale 168, 169  
 Joe 360  
 John 168, 169, 360  
 John William 168, 169  
 Leiv, Jr. 169  
 Lemuel 168  
 Levi 168, 169  
 Levi, Jr. 168  
 Lydia 168, 169  
 Malvinia 73  
 Mary 168, 169, 326, 441  
 Mary Bremer 479  
 Mary Elizabeth 443  
 Mary Francks 168  
 Mary Waters 168, 169
- Mary Wooten 168, 169  
 Melissa Kennedy 352  
 Nancy 168, 169, 222  
 Pattie Sheppard 360  
 Pattie Smith 360  
 Rachel 168, 169  
 Sallie Herring 169  
 Sally Herring 168  
 Sarah 168, 169  
 Sim 360  
 Sim, Isley 249  
 Susan Herring 168  
 Susannah 168, 169  
 Thomas 4, 168, 169  
 Thomas Herring 168  
 Thomas, Jr. 168, 169  
 Virginia Marie 409  
 W.L. L79  
 William 168  
 Winifred Johnson 168
- Day  
 James L. 43  
 Sally 336  
 Sidney 336
- De Caceto  
 William 126
- De Graffenried  
 Baron Christopher 5, 53, L84  
 Christopher 272
- De La Muca  
 Marquis 421
- De Lea  
 Reyner 271
- De Prescote  
 Patricia 417
- De Richlieu  
 Phillip 421
- De Vane  
 George 248  
 John 248
- De Fonville  
 Phoebe 405
- Deal  
 Joseph W. 43
- Dean  
 Louis 208, 301  
 Verna Joyner 301
- Deans  
 Alvarada Sonora 422, 423  
 Charles Macon 253  
 Charles Macon, Jr. 253  
 David Patrick 253  
 Donna Norman 253  
 Emily Jo 253  
 Hallett Selig 253  
 Hallett Selig III 253  
 Hallett Selig, Jr. 253  
 Helen Fuller 253  
 Mary Grace 422, 423  
 Rebecca Lucille 253  
 Samuel Carpenter 253  
 Sandy Collins 253  
 Sandy Hudson 253  
 Susie Dunn 253  
 William Elbert 422, 423
- Dearden  
 Alice Ellen 405  
 Gwen 405
- Dearman  
 Elizabeth 548, 552
- Deaton  
 Annie Desser Gattin Burton  
 Chandler 206  
 Bill 206  
 Brenda J. Gilbert 92  
 Bryan Quincy 92  
 James Oliver 92  
 Robert James 92
- Debnam  
 Barbara 362
- DeBruhl  
 Clifford 266  
 Denard 266  
 Edward 313  
 Eunice Morton 377  
 Ira 266  
 Jeanette Wetherington 518  
 M. 377  
 Mary Kornegay Simmons 313  
 Nancy Jane 479  
 Nannie Huff 266
- DeCamp  
 Anthony David 392  
 Christopher Stephen 392  
 Gerald 511  
 Judy Sutton 392  
 Ormond Darlene 511
- Thomas David 392
- Deckert  
 David Henry 178  
 Mary E. Schulteis Stouffer 178  
 Olga 178  
 Sarah Larissa 178
- Deffer  
 Joyce 439
- DeFina  
 Justine Fielder 146
- DeGraffenreid  
 Baron 53, 313  
 Baron Christopher 84  
 Christopher 311, 368
- DeGuglielmo  
 Evelyn Tingle 502  
 Frances 502  
 Joseph 502  
 Mary Jane 502  
 Robert R. 502  
 Robert R., Jr. 502
- Dela Warr  
 Lord 483
- Delamar  
 John A. 289  
 Polly 289  
 Sarah 387  
 Sarah Caraway 387  
 Seldon J. 146  
 Susannah Ives 289  
 Thomas 387
- Delegal  
 Bartlett Eugene 356  
 Donna Sue 356  
 Kenneth Eugene 356  
 Marjorie McIlwean 356  
 Robert Allen 356
- Demming  
 Ralph 120  
 Virginia Lamb 120
- Dempsey  
 William M. 331
- Denning  
 Bessie Joyner 291  
 John 291, 300  
 Lillian Bessie Joyner 300
- Dennis  
 Jasper 296  
 Marie Joyner 296  
 W.N. 193
- Dennison  
 George 196
- Dept  
 Ann 90, 224  
 Elizabeth 224  
 Jane 224  
 John, Jr. 224  
 John, Sr. 224  
 Penelope 224  
 Peter 224
- Dereham  
 Elizabeth Rodgers 271
- Desmond  
 Susan 285  
 Susan Budd 280
- DeVane  
 Margaret 313
- Devereaux  
 Frances L89  
 John 566
- Devereux  
 Ann Mary Maitland 140  
 Catherine Ann Johnson 140  
 Frances Polk 140  
 John L96  
 Mary Bayard 140, 141  
 Thomas Pollock 141  
 Thomas Pollock 140
- Dewey  
 Charles L89  
 John 51  
 Mary L89  
 Oliver S. 387
- Dewitt E.  
 Cynthia Louise 286  
 Harvey 286  
 James Earl 286  
 James Edward 286  
 John Harvey 286  
 Kenneth Earl 286  
 Kenneth Earl, Jr. 286  
 Lonie Elizabeth 286  
 Lucy 286  
 Malinda Susan 286  
 Michael Lee 286  
 Rachel I. 286  
 Rosa Lee 286  
 Roy Lee 286

- Viola 286  
Dexter  
  Lovey 236  
  Lovey Ann 236  
Dibble  
  John 16  
Dickerson  
  David 281  
  Doris 281  
  Effie Ipock 281  
  Irene 281  
  Leslie 281  
  Mary Alice 518  
  Mary Blanch 281  
  Thomas 281  
  Verson 281  
Dickinson  
  Daisy Boyd 96  
  Hezibah 410  
  Nonnie Francis 96  
Dickson  
  B. 193  
  Murphrey 381  
Dildy  
  John Roy 559  
  Joyce 559  
  Susan Gay 559  
Dill  
  Alice Montgomery 170  
  Alonzo Thomas 170, 212  
  Alonzo Thomas, Jr. 170, 212  
  Anna L. Connelly 170  
  Billy Lloyd 275  
  Charles Patrick 275  
  Clara Maria Green 170  
  Edward 170  
  Elizabeth A. Robeson 170  
  Elizabeth A. Thomas 170  
  Elizabeth T. Williams 170  
  Evelyn Ann 275  
  Evelyn Bryan Ipock 170  
  Evelyn Ipock 275  
  George W. 170  
  Green Redmond 212  
  Hal Glenn 275  
  Hal Lane 170  
  Harriet Green 212  
  Jane Meadows 170  
  John 170  
  John Francis 170  
  Louisa Lacombe 170  
  Marcus Cicero 170  
  Marcus Cicero, Jr. 170  
  Margaret Gurganus 275  
  Mary Causey 126  
  Micajah 126  
  Pauline F. Grantham 170  
  Richard S. 170  
  Sally Leffers 170  
  Samuel 170  
  Samuel Leffers II 170  
  Samuel Leffers III 170  
  Samuel Leffers IV 170  
  Sara Meadows 212  
  Sarah Thomas 170  
  Thomas Green 212  
  William Lloyd 170, 275  
  William Lynn 275  
Dillahunt  
  James T. 249  
  Stella 249  
  Winifred E. Smith 249  
Dillard  
  Delitha Jones 96  
  Hezekiah Charles 96  
  John 96  
  Lydia 95, 96  
  Perry Edwin 96  
  Thomas James Ranson 96  
  William 96  
Dillihunt  
  March 461  
Dillingham  
  John P. 43  
Dillon  
  Thomas L80  
Dimoch  
  Henry 558  
Dinkins  
  Elizabeth Lancaster 317  
  Mary Gardner 317  
  McRay 317  
Dirgurd  
  E.M. 43  
  S.H. 43  
Disosway  
  Ann Maria Justice 171  
  Annie 171  
  Bertha E. Simpkins 171  
Clarence "Uncle Goodie"  
  171  
Donald Justice 171  
Elaine Carrier 171  
Elizabeth Harrell 171  
Emma Eugenia 171  
Frances 171  
Harry H. 171  
Ilene P. 171  
Israel 171, 210  
James Thomas 171  
Jennie 171  
John "Jack" Justice 171  
John Justice 171  
John Justice, Jr. 171  
Josephine Hudson 142, 380  
Katherine Ann 171  
Katherine McCord 171  
Lula Marjorie 171  
Lula Stanley 171  
Marie Antoinette Fullilove  
  171  
Marjorie Rose 171  
Mark 142, 171, 210, 380  
Myrtle 380  
Myrtle Louise 142  
Reginald Justice 171  
Susan M. Gooding 210  
Susan Maria Gooding 171  
William 171  
William Justice 171  
Distall  
  Dennis 43  
Divver  
  Carole Frances Burkett 406  
Dix  
  W.H. 43  
Dixon 218  
  A.S. L86  
  Ada Lane 299  
  Adeline Joyner 299  
  Allen 430  
  Allen Todd 172  
  Amey Brinson Sparrow 476  
  Barney 548  
  Benajah 258, 299  
  Benajah "Ben" 370  
  Benajah, Jr. 299  
  Benj. 43  
  Benjamin 256  
  Benjamin Franklin 299  
  Bessie Smith 299  
  Bessie Vandiford 299  
  Bessie Williams 548  
  Brandon Cameron 172  
  Braxton Craven 299  
  Camille 474  
  Candida R. Arguello 172  
  Capt. George 263  
  Caroline 172  
  Carolyn 474  
  Carthiene Smith 474  
  Carthine V. L87  
  Catherine Elizabeth 299  
  Charles L87  
  Charles H. 474  
  Charles House 474  
  Chas S. 43  
  Chester 172  
  Clara Rice 430  
  Claude Lane 299  
  Cornelius 422  
  Craven 323  
  Daisy 172  
  David 172, 474  
  Davis F. 43  
  Donald 172  
  Dora Haddock 474  
  Doris Dalton 430, 465  
  Dorothy Hawkins 172  
  Drew 299, 360  
  Edward Drew 299  
  Eleanor Street 299  
  Eleanor Todd 172  
  Elisha Whitford 544  
  Eliza Sherrell 299  
  Elizabeth 356  
  Elizabeth Louvenia 299  
  Elizabeth Murphey 299  
  Ellen 299  
  Elton Gray 172  
  Elton Gray, Jr. 172  
  Emily Richard 482  
  Emily Sugg 299, 482  
  Estelle 104  
  Estelle Doll 172  
  Esther 299  
  Etta Exum 299  
  Evelyn Street 172  
Evon 474  
Ezra Lee 474  
Fitzhugh 549  
Frances Montfort 299  
Francis E. L86  
Francis Ernest L87  
Frederick 80, 482  
Gabriel Hunter 172  
George 422  
George Riley 430  
George S. L87  
Gertrude 430, 431  
Gertrude Martin 430  
Gillie Tingle 502  
Gregory Scott 474  
Guy Tabula 474  
H.W. 172  
Harriet Louisa 299  
Harriett Willis 299  
Hasten 43, 104, 476  
Henrietta Clyde 474  
Henry 549  
Henry Aldridge 299  
Henry Gracey 299  
Henry Ward 172, 299  
Herbert William 299  
Howard 430  
Ira 430  
Ira Winifred 430  
Jalma Mumford 172  
Jmaes 134, 138  
Jane Wellan 172  
Janice Smith 474  
Jennette Reel 474  
Jerry 474  
Jessie Belle 172  
Jessie Price 172, 299  
Joey 474  
John 256, 299  
John Basil 172  
John Franklin 299  
John Murphey 299  
John W. 43  
Jonathan Rea 172  
Joseph 91  
Joseph Gray 299  
Joseph H. L87  
Joseph Ravernell 474  
Joseph Ravernell, Jr. 474  
Josephine Eunice 299  
Josephine Street 172, 360  
Josiah 299  
Josie J. L87  
Judd Taylor 172  
Katherine Monroe 299  
Kay Honeycutt 172  
Kincheon L. L87  
Laura Estelle 299  
Laura Toccora 474  
Lena Ewell 474  
Lena Lane 299  
Lewis S. 544  
Linda 172  
Lisa 172  
Louvenia 299  
Lucas J. 43  
Lula Dail 549  
Mabel Daw 299  
Major 502  
Martha L87  
Martha A. House 91  
Martha Sugg 66, 67, 255,  
  299  
Mary 98, 331  
Mary Ann 104, 528, 554,  
  564  
Mary Cannon 172  
Mary Cuthrell 422  
Mary Dawson 299  
Mary Elizabeth 299  
Mary Ellen 299  
Mary Etta 395  
Mary Gracey 299  
Mary Hill 299, 370  
Mary Louisa 299  
Mary Megan "Mimi"  
  Williams 172  
Mary R. 299  
Mary Reel 422  
Mary Roberts 331  
Mary Street 299, 360  
Mary Sugg 299, 370, 482  
Michael Joseph 474  
Michelle Ann 474  
Miller 43  
Mourning Garner 299  
Mrs. Elton 488  
Murphey 299  
Murphrey 381  
Nancy 299  
Natalie 172  
Nellie 414  
Nellie Carthiene 474  
Patricis Harper 299  
Patrick 258  
Paul L97  
Paxton Theodore 299  
Penelope 299  
Peninah 299  
Peninah Adeline 370, 482  
Phillip 43  
Rachel Martin 430  
Rayvaughn 430  
Richard 66, 299, 370  
Robert 172, 299  
Robert Lee 299  
Rosa Lee 121  
Ruth Gray 299  
Sadie Willis 299  
Samuel 43  
Sarah McLivevan 299  
Sarah Moore 299  
Shadrach 299  
Smithy Mooring 299  
Solomon 238  
Susan Harris 104  
Tessie McLawhorn 299  
Thomas 98  
Thomas 299  
Valerie Joyner 299  
Venie Rice 299  
Viola Strickland 474  
Virginia Avery 474  
Walter 360  
Walter N. 172  
Walter N. III 172  
Walter N., Jr. 172  
Walter Nathaniel 299  
William 331  
William Richard 299  
Willis 299  
Winston Wedge 172  
Dobbins  
  Charles 91  
  James 91  
  Robert 91  
  Robert B. 91  
Dobbs  
  Arthur 126  
  Gov. Arthur 19, 26, 27, 29,  
  88  
  Justina Davis 26  
  Margaret 27  
Dodd  
  Ann 248  
Doll  
  Estelle 172  
Donaldson  
  Betty 215  
Donerson  
  Agnes Elizabeth Barnes 216  
  Asa Jackson 216  
  William Joseph 216  
Donnell  
  John R. 29, 232  
  Mrs. Margaret Spaight 29  
Donnells  
  Mr. 44  
Donneron  
  Agnes Elizabeth Barnes 150  
  Asa 350, 353  
  Asa Jackson 150  
  Fruzey McCoy 350  
  Fruzey McCoy 353  
Dorald  
  John 43  
Dornbush  
  Dennis Marvin 556  
  George Jacob, Jr. 556  
  Nathalea Cleve 556  
  Pamela Sue 556  
  Robin Lea 556  
Dortch  
  Hugh, Jr. 59  
Doty  
  Desire 173  
  Edward 173  
  Elizabeth 173  
  Faihte Clarke 173  
  Isaac 173  
  John 173  
  Joseph 173  
  Mary 173  
Samuel 173  
Thomas 173  
Doughty  
  Mary Kathleen 448  
  Thomas 173  
Douglas  
  Frances A. Carlton 120  
  Jim 120  
  Sarah A. Carlton 120  
  Thomas Denton 120  
Dovety  
  Richard 173  
Dowdy  
  Abbott 174  
  James 43  
  Jesse 174  
  Jesse Asa 174  
  Marion Francis 174  
  Mary 174, 207  
  Mary Campen 174, 289  
  Redding Redmond 174  
  Richard 43  
  Riley 174, 192  
  Samuel 174  
  Susan 174  
  William Riley 174  
  Wm. B. 43  
  Zeb Vance 207  
Dowhty  
  Thomas 173  
Down  
  Horsley 552  
Downey  
  Karen Lynn 540  
Downing  
  J.C. 80  
  Margaret 313  
  Robert 313  
Downum  
  E.W. L79  
Dowty  
  Edward 173  
  Julia 106  
  Wynifryd Waryner 173  
Drake  
  Thomas 302  
Draper  
  Essie 104  
Draughon  
  Phyllis 83  
Drew  
  John 43  
Drewry  
  Aldridge, Jr. 67  
  Catherine 497  
  Drury, Sr. 67  
Drinkwater  
  John 456  
Drury  
  Aldridge 66  
  Aldridge, Jr. 66  
Dry  
  Benjamin 290  
Dubberly  
  Annabella 192  
  Frances 192  
  John 192  
Duberry  
  Peter 257  
Dubose  
  Martha Pearson 231  
Dudley 218  
  Amelia Harker 222  
  Beatrice 106  
  Betty Elizabeth 499  
  Charles 126  
  Churchill 43  
  Dale Spencer 499  
  Edward Bishop 28  
  Ellis 562  
  George 222  
  Judy Thomas 499  
  Julia 111  
  Julia A. 114  
  Laura 192  
  Lizzie Ann 253  
  Mamie Wetherington 562  
  Mark Thomas 499  
  Mattie Bell 564  
  Max E. L91  
  Max Edward 499  
  William 236  
Duell  
  George David 179

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

Ruby Lupton 179  
 Shirley Mae 179  
 Duffy  
 Alice 178  
 Allie Sarah 177  
 Annie 178  
 Annie V. 176  
 Bertha Kafer 176  
 Bessie 178  
 Breck 176  
 Charles 175, 176, 178  
 Charles C. 176  
 Charles II 176  
 Charles III 176  
 Charles, Jr. 176  
 Charles, Jr. 46  
 Christina Marie 177  
 Clarissa Hancock 175, 176  
 Elia Fabro 176  
 Elizabeth 176, 178  
 Elizabeth "Ida" 176  
 Elizabeth Biddle 176  
 Elizabeth F. Jones 178  
 Elizabeth Stringer 176, 178  
 Ella Stevens 178  
 Emily Shambley 177  
 Emma 176  
 Frances Royal 178  
 Francis 175, 176  
 Francis Stringer 176, 177, 178  
 Francis Stringer III 177  
 Francis Stringer, Jr. 177  
 George T. 175, 176  
 Georgie Johnson 177  
 Helen Elizabeth 178  
 Helen Elizabeth Johnson 177  
 Helen Margaret 177  
 Henry Bryan 177  
 Hervey Biddle 176  
 Jada 178  
 James Burnie 178  
 James Burnie, Jr. 178  
 James E. S. 194  
 James Edward 175  
 James Edward Stringer 175, 176  
 John 176  
 Joni Autry 178  
 Kathleen Bryan 177  
 Lawrence E. 176  
 Leinster 176  
 Leinster II 176  
 Leonora A. 178  
 Leonora W. Trenwith 178  
 Lillian O'Riley 178  
 Lucy 175, 176  
 Lucy S. 176  
 Marcellus 176  
 Marcellus, Jr. 176  
 Margaret 175, 176  
 Martha 176  
 Mary E. Biddle 178  
 Mary Frances 178  
 Mary Kathering 178  
 Mary Mathilde 176  
 Mary Pickett Breck 176  
 Mary Trenwith 178  
 Michelle 176  
 Molly Harniett 177  
 Nancy Caroline 176  
 Nancy Caroline House 176  
 Palmetto 176  
 Pat Patterson 176  
 Patty 176  
 Richard 175  
 Richard N. 398  
 Richard Nixon 176  
 Robert Lee 178  
 Robert Lee III 178  
 Robert Lee, Jr. 178  
 Rodolph 176  
 Rosa 178  
 Rosanne Tully Galvin 177  
 Samuel 175  
 Samuel Simpson 176, 178  
 Samuel Simpson, Jr. 178  
 Samuel Stringer 177  
 Sarah Trenwith 178  
 Shirley E. Avery 177  
 Sophia B. Moore 176  
 Thomas 175, 176  
 Thomas Hill 178  
 Walter 175, 176

William 178  
 Duke  
 Marlborough 7  
 Dunbar  
 Lois LeFever 327  
 Duncan  
 Joy Virginia 479  
 Robert 241  
 Dunn  
 Asa E. 104  
 Capt. Joseph S. L78  
 Clarence K. 376  
 David 224  
 Dorcas Powell 416  
 Easter Kinsey 310  
 Edna 296  
 Elizabeth Taylor 429  
 Evelyn Mayo Hill 529  
 Fannie Summerell 493  
 Jacob 310  
 John 310  
 John, Jr. 310  
 Lillie 287  
 Ray 493  
 Rhoda Buck 104  
 Robert 416  
 Sidney 235  
 Susan Ann 253  
 Sybil Laughinghouse 376  
 Willie 287  
 Willis 43  
 Dunwoodie  
 Cassandra Harris 232  
 Durant  
 C.D. L86  
 Elizabeth 202  
 Durborow  
 David 435  
 Rebecca Ringgold 435  
 Durham  
 E.C. L97  
 James 11  
 Richard 4  
 Durso  
 Angela 107  
 Anthony Nicheleous 107  
 Anthony Nicheleous, Jr. 107  
 Elsie Zupo 107  
 Grace Marie 107  
 Dusuchay  
 Marc 171  
 Duttweiler  
 Linda Lloyd 201  
 Duval  
 Eliza Murphy 385  
 William 385  
 Dwyer  
 Dorothe 354

— E —

Eagle  
 Raymond R. 16  
 Ealbert Earl, Jr.  
 Albert Earl 409  
 Celia Lynne 409  
 Earle  
 Edna 477  
 Early  
 Ada 499  
 Blanche 90  
 Georgianna Mitchell 499  
 John Alexander 499  
 Jubal A. 40  
 Eason  
 Mary 509  
 Nancy Herring 169  
 Eastchurch  
 Thomas 4  
 Ebron  
 Benjamin Franklin 68  
 Kitty Williams 548  
 Nancy 504  
 Samuel 548  
 Ecklin  
 Joshua 436  
 Nancy Roach 436  
 Eden  
 Charles 16  
 Edmondson  
 Mary Leona Daugherty 150  
 William Mack, Jr. 150  
 William Mack, Sr. 150  
 Edmundson

John 80  
 Lee 267  
 Edward  
 Ann 392  
 Edwards  
 Abner 203  
 Albert Lee, Jr. 179  
 Albert Lee, Sr. 179  
 Albert Lester 314  
 Albert Ollie 179  
 Ann Marie 328  
 Annie Amrie 287  
 Archie 179  
 Benj. 43  
 Betty Worley 314  
 Capt. Isaac 46  
 Carl Stewart 479  
 Catherine Simpson 466  
 Charles Cyril 479  
 Charles H. 179, 481  
 Clarisa Barrington 179  
 David B. 179  
 Dolly 179  
 Douglas Freddy 466  
 Eliza B. Stille 179  
 Elizabeth Sheppard 482  
 Elizabeth L68, 203, 364  
 Elizabeth Huff 267  
 Ella 481  
 Eva 502  
 Evelyn Lucinda 179  
 Evelyn Morris 376  
 Florence 481  
 Frances 376  
 Harvey L90  
 Howard E. 311  
 Howard Kerry 179  
 Ida 343  
 Isaac 31  
 James Jeffery 314  
 James Phillip 314  
 Jeff 267  
 Jennie 416  
 John 364, 402  
 Jonathan 140  
 Kate 179  
 Liddy 179  
 Linda Kay 179  
 Loula Rouse 311  
 Lovie Smith 472  
 Ludie L90  
 Mack 179  
 Marion 179  
 Mary L65, 302  
 Mary Kornegay 314  
 Mary Rowe 402  
 Michael Lester 314  
 Nancy 286, 364, 365  
 Nancy Jane 314  
 Paul Bradley 179  
 Pauline 97  
 Penelope Lewis 179  
 Raymond Lester 314  
 Rev. E.E. L98  
 Robert 302  
 Rosa Lee Smith 179  
 Rosalee Barwick 479  
 Ruby 179  
 Ruth Annette 479  
 Ruth Joliry 479  
 Samuel 179  
 Samuel F. 179  
 Sandra Gail 314  
 Sarah 302  
 Sarah Nelson 203  
 Sarah Pittman 481  
 Sarra Britt 341  
 Shirley Duell 179  
 Shirley Jackson 314  
 Simon Joshua 179  
 Sophia Ryman L65  
 Theophilus 482  
 Thomas 476  
 Thomas Ervin 376  
 Una 416  
 W.T. 472  
 Walker 179  
 Willard Kent 314  
 William Britton 179  
 William Robert 179  
 Willie L90  
 Efir  
 Cynthia Elaine 180  
 Frank 489  
 Hallie Snuggs 180  
 Hugh Henry 180  
 J. Frank 489  
 James Frank 180  
 James Frank, Jr. 180

Jan Elizabeth 180  
 Margaret Ellen 180  
 Margaret McCanless 180  
 Eibach  
 Jacob 181, 272  
 Eliot  
 John 198  
 Elliott  
 Effie Gertrude 400  
 Elizabeth  
 Queen 12  
 Elks  
 Alice Mills 203  
 Annie Mills 203  
 Arthur 474  
 Billy Ray 203  
 Charles Allen 203  
 Charles Max 203  
 Fannie Gaskins 203  
 Grace Lancaster 474  
 Hallian Vernal 203  
 Hallian Vernal, Jr. 203  
 Hattie Sutton 203  
 Icy Elizabeth 203  
 John Allen 203  
 John David 203  
 Johnnie Lancaster 474  
 Johnny Ree 203  
 Julian 364  
 Lois Marietta 203, 293  
 Marie Vainwright 203  
 Marjorie Jean 203  
 Mary Willis 364  
 Miriam 474  
 Morris Elwood 203  
 Nancy Laura 474  
 Pearl Lee 203  
 Reeves Allen 203  
 Rhoda Dixon 203  
 Thelma 203  
 Thomas Wilson 203  
 Walter 474  
 Elle-La-Gard 68  
 Eiler  
 Carl L86  
 Ellington  
 Eric Lamarr 532  
 Lori Beth 532  
 Lynne White 532  
 Norma Lynne 532  
 Norman Lamarr 532  
 Elliott  
 Doreas Mcaain 396  
 Effie Gertrude 265, 396, 447, 450  
 Eliza Taylor 396  
 Harold L86  
 Hattie Elizabeth 396  
 Henry 396  
 James H. 396  
 James, Jr. 450  
 Mary Alice Shute 226  
 Mary Shute 459, 460  
 Stacy Lynn 226, 459  
 Stephen 43  
 Thomas Earl 226, 242, 459  
 Thomas Haywood 226, 459  
 W.F. L79  
 Wanda Wall 226  
 Wanda Webb 459  
 William Earl 226, 459  
 William Randolph 396  
 Ellis  
 Areta Sitgreaves 387  
 Elmer Guy 113  
 Hannah Pearl 82  
 Henry 43  
 Howard McDonald 113  
 Hubert Oscar 113  
 Jessie Pridgen 418  
 Jessie Ruth 418  
 Joseph 387  
 Julia Eliza 418  
 Kathleen 113  
 Lucille Elizabeth 113  
 Margaret Jane Bell 113  
 Mary Elizabeth 113  
 Mary Wham Adams 113  
 Michael 410  
 Mr. 33  
 Paul Butler 113  
 Rebecca 410  
 Richard 46  
 Sarah Nelson 387  
 Susan Eliz. Butler 113  
 Valeria Allen 418  
 Virginia 261  
 Warren Benjamin 418  
 William Charles 113

William Oliver 113  
 Ellison  
 Alderson 555  
 Clarissa Bryan 555  
 Edwin W. 387  
 Elizabeth Willis 558  
 Henry 43  
 Lois 555  
 Lucretia 555  
 Lucretia P. 558  
 Sarah Nelson Bledsoe 387  
 W.T. 43  
 William H. 558  
 Elm City Rifles 43  
 Elmsley  
 Alexander 19  
 Emerson  
 Claudia Deane 107  
 Doris Bryan 107  
 Karen Michele 107  
 William Preston 107  
 Emery  
 Thomas J. 51  
 Wm. W. 43  
 Engel  
 Chrissy 9  
 England  
 Bishop John L96  
 Rt. Rev. L96  
 Engle  
 Clarice 289  
 English  
 Lyndall Lee 374  
 Ennett  
 Edmund 4  
 Margaret Freshwater 194  
 Nathaniel 194  
 Ennis  
 James 345  
 Ensley  
 Albert 305  
 Bessie 520  
 Dollie 305  
 Epling  
 Bonnie J. Stainback 72  
 John 72  
 Epperson  
 Frances 450  
 Martha Francis 451  
 Ernul  
 Aaron 424  
 Allen 425, 468  
 Capt. 425  
 Freeman L69  
 Jim Ryal 93  
 Julia Amanda L77, 468  
 Kitty 424, 425  
 Levi 424, 425  
 Lien 424  
 Mary Reel 424, 425  
 Moses 93, 364, 424, 425  
 Radford 424, 425  
 Sara Morris 93  
 Sidney A. 364  
 Stephen 424, 425  
 Susan Warren 468  
 Winnie 364  
 Ernull  
 Sarah 212  
 Ervin  
 Alton Hugh 182  
 Andrew 182  
 Aquilla Suggs 182  
 Ben 222  
 Charlie Walter 182  
 Daily Lilly 329  
 Daisy Lilly 182  
 Elizabeth Carroll 182  
 Erdman Earl 182  
 Estelle Janette 182  
 Fred Firdnand 182  
 Huldah 309  
 Isla Male 182  
 Jane Cox 182  
 Leonard 182  
 Mary Alice 182  
 Mildred Bell 182  
 Ruth Arminta 182  
 Sam J. 420  
 Tabitha Koonce 222  
 Thelma 182  
 William Leonard 182  
 Erwin  
 Catherine 243  
 Estwick  
 Christopher 440  
 Elizabeth 440  
 Elizabeth Rouse 440  
 Frances II 440

- Richard 440  
 Richard, Jr. 440  
 Richard Rouse 440  
 Etheridge  
 Alethia Bright 466  
 Caleb 466  
 Margaret Ann 465, 466  
 Eubank  
 Mary Ervin 330  
 Eubanks  
 Benita Jane 479, 519, 520  
 Cassandra White 538  
 Celia Gaskins 204  
 Charles 353  
 Chesney 353  
 Clayton 353  
 Delbert 221  
 Everett 222  
 Everette 221  
 George Thomas 538  
 Georgianna 519, 520  
 Hattie 204  
 Hilda Hall 221, 222  
 Ira 353  
 Jack 204  
 John 377  
 Leona 353  
 Mary Ervin 331  
 Matilda Morton 377  
 Mildred Shien 221  
 Mosely Jane 351  
 Nettie 350, 353  
 Otis 350, 353  
 Rodney 353  
 S. 345  
 Sabra Jane 520  
 Sarah Eubanks 350  
 Sarah McCoy 353  
 Thelma 353  
 Thomas 520  
 Virginia Nancy 519, 520  
 Eudy  
 Celia W. Lively 142  
 Joseph D. 142  
 Eugard  
 E.M. 43  
 Evans  
 Blanche Langley Relyea 106  
 Contentnea 410  
 Harris 153  
 Herman 106  
 Louis H. 43  
 Mary 416  
 Parmelia 568  
 Peter 195  
 Richard 421, 427  
 Everett  
 Bill 393  
 Edward L88  
 Emma Nell 111  
 Helen Elizabeth 111  
 John Henry 111  
 Julia H. Butler 114  
 Led James 111, 114  
 Mary Ann G. 96  
 Rev. W.B. L95  
 Everette  
 Adrian 439  
 Charles 439  
 Charlotte 439  
 Evelyn Gentry 439  
 Travis 439  
 Everhart  
 Carolyn 431  
 Everington  
 John A. L91  
 Lucy 481  
 Ewell  
 Ada L77  
 Annie Willis L77, 555  
 C.M. 71  
 Clara A. 215  
 Clara Arnold 71  
 Clarissa L77  
 Clarisy 545  
 Eva L77  
 Gertrude L77  
 James 192  
 Janie Lee 94, 409  
 Jim L77  
 John B. 43  
 Josh E. L77  
 Lena 474  
 Mrs. Eva H. 86  
 Sarah 192, 495  
 Sophia 192  
 Susan Ann L77  
 Thomas 192  
 Wiley Allen 555  
 Wylia A. 43  
 Wylie L77  
 Exum  
 Dr. Pat 207  
 Etta 299  
 James Ethelred 482  
 Marinda Sugg 482  
 Wyatt 207  
 — F —  
 Fabbro  
 Elia 176  
 Fach  
 Asbury 43  
 Fagg  
 Alice Elizabeth 279  
 Arthur 279  
 Arthur Bradley 279  
 Catherine Sina 279  
 David Baxter 279  
 David Willby 279  
 David Willby, Jr. 279  
 James Baxter 279  
 Jeff Rainor 279  
 Margaret Louise 279  
 Roxy Sina 279  
 Sarah Francis 279  
 Fail  
 Elizabeth Wiggins Kornegay 313  
 Nathan 313  
 Fails  
 Eliza 300  
 Fallon  
 Eugene 44  
 Fanning  
 Edmund 19  
 Farebaas  
 Willoughby 43  
 Farmer  
 Mr. 385  
 Murphy 385  
 William 256, 385  
 Farnifold  
 Rev. John 212  
 Farrell  
 Erin 136  
 Ethelene 111, 114  
 Henriette Brassard 136  
 James William 136  
 Lance Edward 136  
 Robert Francis 136  
 Thomas 111  
 Farrior  
 John 123  
 Farrow  
 Annie B. 191  
 Faulkner  
 Dock 408  
 Faw  
 Minnie 350, 353  
 Febiger  
 Col. Christian 84  
 Feilds  
 Charles 43  
 Feld  
 Mr. L69  
 Feltman  
 Walter 354  
 Felton  
 Ann Eliza 509  
 Peter F. 43  
 Felts  
 Jewel Fay 518  
 Fenford  
 Barbara 483  
 Ruth 483  
 Thomas 483  
 Thomas Fenford, Jr. 483  
 Fenner  
 Richard 17  
 Widow 20  
 Fentress  
 Aaron 183  
 Ann 183  
 Carroll Edward 183  
 Clyde Deleon 183  
 Clyde Deleon, Jr. 183  
 Elizabeth 183  
 Emma McCotter 183  
 Enna Green 380  
 Fanny 183  
 John 183  
 John Lewis 183  
 John Simmons 183  
 Lillie 183  
 Lois Mayo 183  
 Mary 183  
 Mary Elizabeth 183  
 Mary Simmons 183  
 Michael 183  
 Moses 183  
 Nellie 183  
 Nora Ann 380  
 Rebecca 183  
 Robbie 183  
 Robert 380  
 Sarah Cason 183  
 William 183  
 William Carroll 183  
 Zacharia Green 183  
 Ferber  
 Harry Joseph 82  
 Ferdinand  
 Emperor 12  
 Ferebee  
 David L70  
 W.D. 425  
 Ferguson  
 Adam, Jr. 4  
 Adam, Sr. 4  
 Eve Altson 268  
 Helen Humphrey 268  
 Janis Lillian 268  
 Lisa Humphrey 268  
 Merewether Lewis, Jr. 268  
 Fernandez  
 Manalita 107  
 Ferrands  
 Susan Mary 277, 281  
 Ferrell  
 Patricia Jean 473  
 Fewkes  
 Mary Ann 526  
 Field  
 Ambrose 236  
 Fielder  
 Betty Lou 146  
 James 146  
 Justine 146  
 Fields  
 Alexander 370  
 Barbara Ann 370  
 Fields  
 Dixie Dianne 525  
 George Cullen, Sr. 293  
 James A. 102  
 Joseph W. 238  
 Julia Kearney 293  
 Julia S. Harris 238  
 Lam L78  
 Lillie Aleen 293  
 Mariah Mooring 370  
 Susan Frances 374  
 Thomas 374  
 Fillingame  
 Ann Morris 376  
 Bob 184  
 Cabbie 184  
 Clarisy 376  
 Dave 184  
 David Lee 184  
 Elendor 376  
 George 376  
 Henry 184  
 Irene 184  
 Jean Evelyn 184  
 John 110  
 Joyce 184  
 Lorena 184  
 Loyce 184, 474  
 Marie 184  
 Pittman 75  
 Rebecca 109, 110, 111, 114  
 Robert, 184  
 Sybil 184  
 Fillingan  
 S. 43  
 Filippo  
 Joanne Stainback 72  
 Thomas 72  
 Finch  
 T. Earl 63  
 Fink  
 Major B. 43  
 Finley  
 Samuel 153  
 Fisher  
 Abraham Dudley 565  
 Adam 409  
 Dollie Simmons 565  
 George 433  
 Kimberly Sue 409  
 Mary 313, 427  
 Mary Betty 356  
 Milo Simmons 95  
 Randolph 4, 427  
 Ronald 409  
 Thomas 273  
 Thomas 427  
 W.F. 43  
 Fitch  
 Allen 159  
 Fitts  
 Dora Pauline 389  
 Emma 270  
 Emma Jolly 389  
 R.N. 389  
 Robert N. L86, 270  
 Serena 270  
 Flack  
 Juline 469  
 Justin C. 469  
 Neil Jason 85, 469, 511  
 Neil Kay 511  
 Neil Kaye 85, 469, 473  
 Flake  
 Alice 218  
 Robert 218  
 Flanigan  
 S.F. 43  
 Fleet  
 James Patrick Trenwith 178  
 Leonora A. Duffy 178  
 Leonora Duffy 178  
 Susan 178  
 William Michael 178  
 William Michael, Jr. 178  
 Fleetwood  
 Henry 483  
 Fleming  
 R.L. L79  
 Fletcher  
 Elinor Physloc 410  
 George 108  
 Susanna Burtonshall 108  
 Flibers  
 Thos. B. 43  
 Flood  
 Ethel 190  
 Rebecca 408  
 Flowers  
 Alfred 313  
 Edna 313  
 Ida 77  
 Isaac 289  
 Margaret Kornegay 313  
 Matilda Carter 529  
 Ralph L86  
 Richard 529  
 Sue G. 185  
 Floyd  
 Jean 72  
 Fodrey  
 Desbor Ray 174  
 Fontaine  
 Elizabeth 313  
 Fonviell  
 John 124  
 Fonvielle  
 Alice Oliver 187  
 Ann Elizabeth 187  
 Ann Graves 187  
 Anne 187  
 Asa 187  
 Athalia Ward 187  
 Brice 187  
 Brice, Jr. 187  
 Brice Washington 187  
 Cornelius 187  
 David 187  
 Edward Ward 187  
 Elizabeth 187  
 Elizabeth Brice 187, 299  
 Elsie Rhodes 187  
 Esther 187  
 Francis 299  
 Francis Marion 187  
 Francoise Larry 187  
 Frederick 187  
 Frederick Hatcher 187  
 Gwindolyn 187  
 Hannah 187  
 Hannah Graves 187  
 Harold Bryan 187  
 Harriet 187  
 Hatcher 187  
 Helen Oliver 187  
 Isaac 187  
 James 187  
 James Madison 187  
 Jean De 299  
 Jeremiah 187, 299  
 John 186, 187, 299  
 John A. 187  
 John I 187  
 John II 187  
 John III 187  
 John, Sr. 20  
 Julia Sammons 187  
 Lewis 187  
 Lucy Kibble 187  
 Mary 187  
 Mary B. 299  
 Mary Hatch 187  
 Mary Johnston 187  
 Mary Susan 299  
 Nancy 187  
 Peter 186, 187  
 Priscilla 187  
 Rachel Humphrys 187  
 Sallie Luttia 187  
 Sarah 187  
 Sarah Bright 187, 299  
 Sarah Graves 187  
 Steven 187  
 Sussanah Stephens 187  
 Teresa 187  
 Thomas Graves 187  
 Viola Millis 187  
 William Brice 187  
 William Brice, Jr. 187  
 Fonville  
 Frances Murphy 385  
 Frederick I. 385  
 John 236  
 John, Jr. 325  
 John, Sr. 236  
 Mary Susan 357, 360  
 Theresa 345, 350  
 Thomas J. 385  
 W. Brice 236  
 Forbes  
 Elizabeth 568  
 Gracie Tyson 568  
 Rev. W.A. L67  
 Robert 568  
 W.A. L86  
 Fordham  
 Benjamin 325  
 Martha 325  
 Forey  
 Rev. Martin L88  
 Formyduval  
 Charles 71  
 Mary Amanda 71  
 Fornes  
 Abbie Glen III 279  
 Abbie Glen, Jr. 279  
 Ann 188  
 Betsy 416  
 Bryan 188  
 Elizabeth 271  
 Ginny Renee 279  
 James 188  
 Jesse 528  
 Jesse T. 188, 564  
 Jesse Turner 188  
 Jim 416  
 Jodie Dawn 279  
 John 528  
 Lacy A. 188  
 Lovie 376  
 Lydia Boyd 564  
 Mary 188  
 Mary Ann 528, 564  
 Solomon 188  
 Tracy Dawn 279  
 Winnie 562  
 Forrest  
 Adelia Elizabeth 413  
 Alice 189  
 Aubrey 134  
 Charles Ralph 63  
 Charlie 253  
 Hazel 267  
 Katie Mae 253  
 Lillie 376  
 Lizzie Dudley 253  
 Louvinia 258  
 Nancy 189  
 Rebecca 189  
 Ricky 189  
 Stella 92  
 Vicie Ann 189

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

- William 189, 549  
Winneford 189, 549  
Forsythe  
Margaret 211  
Fort Lane 43  
Fort Macon 43  
Fort Smith 43  
Fort Thompson 43  
Fortiscue  
Adelia Iowa 343  
Lloyd 343  
William N. 343  
Foscue  
Clara Humphrey 269  
Hal Josephus 269  
Henry 220  
J. Manly 222  
Sara Julia 269  
Zoe Hatch 357  
Foscutt  
Mr. L80  
Foskey  
William 43  
Foster  
Gen. John G. 39  
General 39  
Lloyd H. 63  
Mary Elaine 423  
Scott 85  
Sidney 279  
Sydney 85  
Sydney, Jr. 85  
Fountain  
Grace 481  
Fowle  
Sam 512  
Fowler  
Allie Mitchell Dilday L65  
Amos 357  
Cornel 124  
Demaries Perriann 357  
Dewit C. 43  
Eliza 357  
John Louis 190  
Joseph S. 43  
Lillian 79, 190  
Lillian May 190  
M. Field 505  
Stephen H. 43  
Foy  
Ada 192  
Agnes 190  
Agnes F. 191  
Agnes Gates 191  
Agnes Paton 191  
Alexander 192  
Annie E. 191  
C. Paton, Jr. 190  
C.B. 190  
C.E. 191  
Cassandra 192  
Charles H. 191  
Charles Henry 191  
Claud 190  
Claud B. 190  
Claud Paton 190, 191  
Claude Bennett 79  
Claudius Bennett 190  
Claudius E. 190, 191  
Claudius Henry 191  
Council 221, 222  
David Farrow 191  
David Louis 190  
Eddie M. 191  
Edward Bennett 190  
Enoch 191  
Ethel 221  
Ethel Flood 190  
Irene Lillian 190  
James 191  
James Oliver 191  
John 191  
Joshua 192  
Julia 192  
Katie 222  
Katie Ethel 221  
Laura 458  
Laura E. 191  
Lewis 192, 495  
Lillian Campbell 190, 191  
Lillina Fowler 191  
Louis Fowler 190, 191  
Louis Fowler, Jr. 190  
Mary Ann 192  
Maud Baynor 190  
Menville Hall 222  
Mr. 191  
Sarah 192  
Sarah Ewell 495  
Sophia 192  
Sophia Ann 77  
Sphia Ann 495  
Thomas 192  
Foyles  
Pattie Waters 506  
France  
King Of 32  
Francis  
Sis 336  
Wm. H. 43  
Franck  
Annie Laura 249  
Civil Miller 249  
Elijah Lafayette 249  
Elizabeth 33  
John Martin 250  
Marie Miller Herritage 249  
Martin 249  
Sevilla Miller 250  
Susannah 249, 250  
Whitcliff 30  
Frank  
Martin 569  
Mrs. 384  
Franke  
Gabrielle 267  
John 267  
Mary Large 267  
Paul 267  
Sarah 267  
Franklin  
Benjamin 16, 157, 180  
Byron W. 409  
David Greeley 409  
Dr. 32  
Matthew Woodard 409  
Sandra Kay 409  
Franks  
Betty Mills 277  
Beulah L93  
Elizabeth Fonvielle Hatch 187  
Grace 277, 480  
John Wickliff 187  
Noah 43  
Webb 277  
Frazier  
Crystal Elizabeth 318  
Elizabeth Marshall 340  
Florence Gertrude 126, 318, 340, 556  
John Thomas 318, 340  
Lonnie 533  
Mary Margurite 340  
Mary Marshall 318, 340  
Neva May 340  
Free  
Polly Ann 315  
Freeman  
Cecil L65  
Clara Tingle 502  
Clem 564  
Daniel 502  
Harold 502  
Irene 502  
John 80  
John Burton 502  
John Burton, Jr. 502  
John Hooker 482  
Leona 502  
Lt. Col. C.R. 59  
Lula Wetherington 564  
Mahalia 274  
Margaret 502  
Mary 482  
Melinda 430  
Penelope Sugg 482  
French  
Alonza Thomas 360  
Caroline 71  
Danny E. L91  
Henry E. L81  
James H. 43  
John 360  
Julia McIlwean 360, 361  
Lewis H. 360  
Lewis H. 361  
Lewis Joseph 360  
Louisa 172  
Louisa Montfort 360, 361  
Louise Montfort 299, 356  
Lucretia P. 558  
Margaret L91  
Mary Fonville 357, 360  
Mat Russell 360  
Minnie Pearl 85  
S.R., Jr. L81  
Sallie 274  
Sallie 544  
Samuel G. 458  
Sidney 417  
Sidney R. Jr. L91  
William Cray 360  
William Gray 299, 357  
Freshwater  
Aden 194  
Asher Devine 194  
Caroline Haskins 194  
Elizabeth 194  
Ella 194  
Elzy E. 194  
Emma Frances 194  
George 194  
Hannah Russell 194  
Harriet Holland 194  
James H. 194  
John 194  
John Asher 194  
Juda Ray 194  
Julia Joanna 194  
Kitty 194  
Leah Hawkins 194  
Lydonna 194  
Margaret 194  
Martha 194  
Mary Ann 194  
Mollie 194  
Ora Ward 194  
Otway 194  
Phoebe Hawkins 194  
Robert 194  
Sallie Ann 194  
Thomas 194, 195  
Virginia 194  
William 194  
William Alice 194  
Friar  
Nannie 311  
Frick  
Mrs. 232  
Frick  
Agnes Langeastrell 198  
John 198  
Frincke  
Elizabeth Morishe 198  
Joan Dowlings 198  
John Luce 198  
Susan 198  
Thomas 198  
Ulalia Bennett 198  
Frink  
Andrew Jackson 197  
Ann Eliza 199  
Ann Masters 197  
Anna Elizabeth 197  
Anna Reaves 197  
Annie Gore 197  
Benjamin 197  
Charles Pinkney 197  
Conway Maleen 199  
Deborah 196, 197  
Deborah Pendleton 197  
Eliza Gold 197  
Ephraim 197  
Esther 197  
Frances Olive 197  
George 196, 198  
Grace 196  
Grace Stephens 196, 197  
Gussye Somer 199  
Hannah 196, 197  
Hannah Gause 197  
Hannah Miner 196  
Hannah Prentice 196, 197  
Isaac Leonard 197  
Jabesh 197  
John 196, 197, 198  
John II 196  
John III 196, 197  
John, Jr. 197  
John Solon 199  
Joseph 197  
Judith 196  
Mahola Ann 199  
Martha Haskins 197  
Martha Stanaland 197  
Mary 196, 197, 198  
Mary Ann 197  
Mary Matilda 197  
Mary Somerset 197  
Nancy 197, 491  
Nancy Jane 199  
Nathan 197  
Nettie Bell 199  
Nicholas 197  
Oliver 197  
Patience 197  
Prudence Jane 197  
Rebecca Ann 197  
Rebecca Gore 197  
Russell Levin 199  
Ruth 197  
Ruth Pinkney 197  
Samuel 196, 197  
Sarah 197  
Sarah Brantley 197  
Sarah Noyes 196  
Soloman Benjamin 197  
Solomon Bunyan 199  
Tracy Burdick 197  
Thankful 197  
Thomas 196, 197  
Thomas II 197  
William 197, 199  
William James 199  
William Seymour 199  
William Thomas 197, 199  
Zachariah 196, 197  
Frizzelle  
J. Paul 189  
John 189  
Vicie Forrest 189  
Fryer  
Dr. Thomas W. L88  
Fuland  
John W. 43  
Fulcher  
Amanda 274  
Barbara Lynn 281  
Charles L70  
Clara 65  
Clarissa 181  
Emma Catherine 212  
Furney L95  
Georgia 376  
Irma 274, 279  
John 43  
Katie Mae 279  
Margaret 277  
Nathaniel Henderson, Jr. 279  
Nathaniel Henderson, Sr. 279  
Nettie 364  
Rufus L70  
Silas 43  
William L88  
Fulford  
Esther Cratch 146  
John 4  
Joseph 43  
Lori Ann 473  
Lucretia 98  
Nancy 68  
Phyllis Leary 473  
R.W. 43  
Roger 473  
Rose Mary 473  
Sarah Elizabeth 343  
Timmy 473  
William B. 43  
Fuller  
Charles Nathaniel 253  
Charles Nathaniel, Jr. 253  
Elizabeth Ann 253  
Helen Rebecca 253  
Jessica Ann 253  
John Macon 253  
John Macon, Jr. 253  
Kenneth Monroe 253  
Linda Hawley 253  
Mary Odom Stoltz 253  
Mary Warner 253  
Mildred Hill 253  
Natalie Elizabeth 253  
Tracey Lynn 253  
Fullilove  
Marie Antoinette 171  
Fulmer  
Glenda West Lee 516  
Richard C. 516  
Fulsher  
Joshua 476  
Fulshire  
Anne 408  
Furguson  
Adam 343  
Furigham  
George W. 43  
Furlow  
Carthiene Hoell 474  
Elmer 474  
Larry Herbert 474  
Furman  
Rev. Richard, Jr. L88  
Futrell  
D.A. L79  
William L65

— G —

- Gaidosh  
Edna Salter 446, 450  
Jack Gregory 446, 450  
Jacquelyn Marie 446  
Stuart Austin 446  
Vicky Scharding 446  
William 446, 450  
Gaillard  
Anne Christian 489  
Gainey  
Brenda 439  
Clarence 439  
Jerry 439  
Sarah Msith 439  
Gaitien  
John 325  
Gales  
37  
Galloway  
Eliz. E. Nelson 113  
Guiliana 113  
Guiliana 114  
William Wallace 113  
Gallop  
Elizabeth 196  
Galloway  
W.F. L86  
Galvin  
Christian 177  
Rosanne Tully 177  
Gannaway  
Mamie 155  
W.T. 155  
Garber  
Bishop Paul Neff L97  
Gardner  
Asa 218  
Benjamin Alton III 267  
Benjamin Alton, Jr. 267  
Bertha Lewis 106  
Bryan 387  
Caroline Nelson 387  
Churchille 43  
Elizabeth Corey 317  
Harvey 43  
Hunter Harrington 267  
J.B. L87  
Jacqueline Harrington 267  
Jane Bell 277  
John 277  
Loretta Holland 277  
Louisa 218  
Mary 317  
Ralph 106  
Sarah Augusta 317, 320  
Sarah Marriner 339  
Seth Campbell 267  
Wyatt 317  
Garland  
Eleanor 67  
Elizabeth John 67  
Elizabeth White 67  
Isaac 67  
John, Jr. 67  
Josiah 67  
Rufus King 67  
Sarah 67  
Garner  
Carrie Irene 517  
Dan Fields 370  
Etta 517  
Helen Mae 441  
James W. 36  
Letha Estelle 441  
Marilyn 409  
Mourning 299  
Neil Dixon 370  
Nina Newborn 370  
Raymond M. 285  
Sallie Ipock 285  
Varner Rayford 370  
Garnett  
Gen. Richard E. 40  
Garrell

Rachael 218  
Garrett  
Elizabeth 84  
Richard Henry 84  
William 84  
Garris  
Amos 201  
Amos Leon 568  
Amos Leon, Jr. 568  
Annie Cannon Smith 568  
Asa 568  
Bruce Elwood 200, 201  
Charlotte Stokes 200  
Corey White 568  
Daniel William 310  
Edward Leon 568  
Edwinia Livingston 568  
Elvira Kinsey 310  
Elwood 201  
Griffin 310  
Halease Montague 568  
Jewel Jean 568  
John 201  
Joyce Ailene 568  
Joyce Athelene 200  
Keith Ted 200, 568  
Larry Earl 568  
Laura Bruce 200, 201  
Leslie Kay 568  
Leslie Kaye 200  
Lester Hart 200, 201, 568  
Lester Kenneth 200, 568  
Lester Kenneth II 200  
Lester Kenneth IV 568  
Lovie Worthington 568  
Lula Athelene 568  
Lula Athelene 200  
Mary Hart 568  
Mary Johnson 568  
Nancy Lulene 568  
Nehemiah 201  
Nehemiah E. 200, 201, 568  
Richard 201  
Ronald Hart 200, 568  
Royce 568  
Ruth 310  
Susan 364  
Thomas 201  
Wilber Asa 201  
Garrot  
Griffis 310  
Garryson  
Amos 201  
Garysburg, N.C.  
43  
Gasins  
Elizabeth Arthur 132  
Ida Lisha Ann 132  
Joseph Allen 132  
Laura Ann 132  
Silas 132  
Gaskill  
Annis Lupton 289  
Donna 337  
Georgene Mandreth 337  
Joel 289  
John J., Jr. 337  
John Joseph 337  
Mary Elizabeth 289  
Matthew 337  
Nat 128  
Shannon 337  
Sophia Mann 337  
Susan Hill 399  
Taylor 337  
Thomas Singleton 399  
Virginia 399  
Gaskins  
Aaron 544  
Adam 135, 202, 203  
Adrain 430  
Alexzenia Swindell 204  
Alfred L91  
Alice 202  
Alice Askins 204  
Alice Stapleford 202  
Alisha Ipock 281  
Allen 43, 202, 287, 328  
Alley Ipock Barrington 287  
Amanda Elizabeth 204  
Ann 202, 408  
Ann Bright 135, 137  
Ann Lynn 324  
Ann M. Edwards 328  
Ann Marie Edwards 135  
Annie 453  
Annie M. Edwards 287  
Annie Whitford 544  
Arden L65

Argent 202  
Arthur 202  
Asa 202  
Aura Ann Smith 138  
Barbara Fulcher 281  
Bessie Miller 204  
Betsy 202  
Bettie 203  
Bill L87  
Brittania Dixon 203  
Caroline 202  
Catherine Bland 202  
Celia 202, 204  
Celia Smith Mills 203  
Cheryl Annette 431  
Clyce Earl 184  
Dale Brinson 253  
Daniel 202, 203  
Debbie 75  
Donald Phillip 431  
Edward Lee 430, 431  
Elizabeth 202, 203, 541  
Elizabeth Arthur 202  
Elizabeth Bland 135, 202,  
203  
Elizabeth Caton 364  
Elizabeth Durant 135, 202,  
203  
Elizabeth Edwards 203  
Elizabeth Paul 402  
Elizabeth Smith 203  
Elizabeth Tinker 202  
Ella Caroon 204  
Enoch 202  
Eunice 481  
Fannie 134, 135, 138, 203  
Fannie Elizabeth 203  
Ferebee 202  
Ferraby 203  
Fisher 202, 203  
Frances Holton 202  
Freeman 287  
Furney 204, 422  
Furney Leon 203  
Furnifold 134, 135, 138,  
202, 203  
George 202  
Gertrude 106  
Gertrude Martin Dixon 430  
Guilford 203  
Guy L72  
Guy Winfield 274  
Hallian F. 203  
Hannah 202  
Hannah Bright 203  
Hannah McClure 175  
Harman 202  
Harmon 135, 202, 203,  
424, 427  
Harriet 287  
Harriett 202  
Harvey 43, 204  
Hatsy 202  
Hattie Eubanks 204  
Helen Gold 375, 376  
Helen Margaret Duffy 177  
Henrietta 192  
Hester 202  
Holland 202  
Ida 75  
Ida Lisha 328  
Ida Lisha Ann 131, 135,  
136, 137, 138  
Ina Miller 204  
Increase 202  
Jackie Moore 203  
James L69, 202, 204, 277  
James B. 253  
James Garfield 204  
James Hazel 204  
James, Jr. 202  
Jeffery Lynn 281  
Jesse 202, 203  
John 202  
John L. L95  
Joseph A. 274  
Joseph Allen 75, 135, 136,  
138, 287, 328  
Josephus 202  
Juanita Rhodes 431  
Judge 175  
Judy 322, 324  
Julia 202  
Julia A. Ipock 287  
Kelly 277  
Kelly Dwain 253  
Kilby 43  
Laura Smith 328  
Letha May 435

Levi 43, 202  
Levi, Jr. 202  
Levin 544  
Lewis 43, 202  
Lillian Matthews 106  
Lisa 281  
Louie 202  
Louisa 202, 203  
Lucille 279  
Lydia Harris 202  
Maggie Dell Nobles 206  
Major W. 43  
Margaret 430  
Margaret Fulcher 277  
Martha 71, 80  
Mary 203, 204  
Mary E. 544, 545  
Mary Hill 253  
Mary Louis 203  
Mary Olivia 204  
Mary Spruill 204  
Matthew 277  
Mildred Lewis 106  
Mittie 203  
N.B. L95  
Nancy 203  
Nancy Whitford 544  
Nettie 277  
Noah L95  
Ozias 402  
Phyllis Bryan 177  
Rachael Ipock 277  
Rebecca 106  
Rev. L79  
Richard T. 203  
Riley 43  
Ruf 541  
Rufus 75, 204  
Sally Buck 106  
Sarah 203  
Serena 203  
Sidney 364, 544  
Silas 203  
Sophronia Venters 203  
Stephen 203  
Sue 134  
Susan 134, 135, 136, 203,  
328  
Susan C. 138  
Thomas 130, 135, 137,  
203  
Thomas E. 324  
Thomas Edward 106  
Thomas, Jr. 203  
Thomas Theodore 204  
Trixie 287  
W. Ottis L91  
Wallace 204  
William 106, 203, 204, 277  
William Floyd III 177  
William Floyd, Jr. 177  
William Henry 281  
William Perry 364  
Willie Woodrow 106  
Winford 134  
Woodrow 277  
Z.V. L69  
Gaskoyne  
Thomas 202  
Gaston  
Alexander 38, 163  
Catherine Jane 38  
Dr. Alexander 30, 38, L96  
Eliza Ann Worthington 38  
Hannah McClure 38  
Hon. William L96  
Hugh 38  
Hugh 163  
Jane L96  
Margaret L96  
Margaret Sharpe 38  
Susan 163  
Susan Hay 38  
William 30, 33, 38, 51,  
L96, 163  
Gaston Rifles  
43  
Gates  
Capt. Thomas 191  
Frances 324  
Gatland  
Edward 205  
James 205  
Stephen 205  
Gatlen  
Pearce 476  
Sarah Brinson Sparrow 476  
Gatlin  
Abner 206

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

Adrian Reeves 206  
Alfred 206  
Beatrice Potter 289  
Berniece Powell 206  
Betsy 130  
Brig. Gen. R.C. 39  
Charles Thomas 206  
Charlie Edmon 206  
Clarence 206  
Clarence Otis 206  
Dora Daphine 279  
Edgar Earl 206  
Edward 205, 206, 235, 427  
Edward Captain 205  
Elizabeth 206, 558  
Elizabeth Reel 427  
Elizabeth Smith 205  
Ellie 206  
Emily Adams 206  
Emma 206  
Esther 130  
Furnifold 231  
Gardner 206  
Guy Stephen 206  
Hardy 235  
James 231  
James Gardner 206  
James S. 205  
James, Sr. 289  
John 205, 274, 424, 441  
John Gardner 279  
John, Jr. 205, 427  
Leonard Owen 206  
Lucy L91  
Lucy McRoy 206  
Maggie Ethel England 206  
Major 231  
Margaret Louvenia Gaskins  
206  
Margaret Stevenson 206  
Martha Patsy Gaskins 206  
Martha W. 231  
Mary 205, 206, 235, 238  
Mary Harris 231  
Mary Reel 427  
Matthew Elmore 206  
Miller Armsted 206  
Moses 427  
Narcissus Maggie Smith  
206  
Ned 130  
Oliver 206  
Ralph Lee 206  
Sallie 130  
Shadrack 206  
Stephen 206, 231, 235  
Stephen Henry 206  
Thomas Allen 206  
Thomas M. 231  
William 427  
Willie Ray 206  
Gatlin Artillery  
43  
Gatting  
John 205  
Morris 205  
Robert Cmdr. 205  
Gault  
Macie 282  
Gause  
Brient 197  
Hannah 197  
Gauthier  
Barbara Robinson 540  
Clarence 540  
David Allen 540  
Joan Mogulnicki 540  
Ronald Everett 540  
Susan Elizabeth 540  
Gaylord  
Helen Lefever 327  
Geddie  
D.C. L79, L86  
Gehrlinger  
Herley 95  
Gennett  
Edna Earl 444  
Gentry  
Danny Lewis 439  
Evelyn Marie 439  
James Lewis 439  
Mary Roberson 439  
Patricia Ann 439  
Sandra Louise 439

George  
Frances Ann 372  
Leon 331  
Sen. Walter 79  
William 189  
Gerock  
Samuel 16  
Gholson  
Martha 435  
Gibble  
Ann Laura 115  
Anna Mae 115  
Callie 115  
Clyde 115  
Denard 115  
Denard Duffy 115  
Dollie 115  
Dora 115  
John Dunn 115  
Robert 115  
Sarah 115  
Gibbs  
Anna McLawhorn 365  
Anna McLawhorn Gibbs  
365  
Barbara 365  
Bill 365  
Elizabeth Biddle 83  
Hagy 365  
Harold 365  
Harrison Bruce 83  
Henry 343  
Herbert 365  
Joseph 476  
Mrs. N.M. 62  
Nathaniel 80  
Susan 365  
William 241  
Gibson  
Anna Morton 377  
Daniel 377  
Dexter 263  
Holland 112, 263, 471  
William 471  
Giddens  
Fannie 315  
Giddon  
Benjamin 441  
Gilbert  
Almedia 519  
Bertie Daugherty 506  
Father Edward 136  
Fruzzie Mae 506  
Ida A. 281  
James Morton, Jr. 92  
Jessie Overall 296  
John 43  
Johnnie Freeman 506  
Marion 296  
Mary 285  
Mildred Harrison 280  
Nanette M. Varley 92  
Robt. J. 43  
Susan 309  
Gild  
Bertalie McCoy 349  
William E. 349  
Giles  
J.H.M. 450  
Gilgo  
Nina F. 537  
Gillespie  
Mary O. 241  
Oliver Hawes 241  
Samuel T. 241  
Gilleth  
John 569  
Walpolia 569  
Gilliam  
Joseph Earl 82  
Gilligan  
Francis 43  
Gillikin  
Annie Avery 76  
Annie Elary 76  
Charles Frederick 356  
Charles Frederick, Jr. 356  
Charles Parks 76  
Emma McIlwean Carr 356  
Fred Collen 76  
Herbert Wentworth 356  
James Lawrence 356  
Patsy McIlwean 356  
Ronald Ray 356



Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

- Gillstrap  
Mr. 153
- Gilstrap  
Anna Carlton 120  
Bud 120  
Dave 120  
Ephriam 120  
Hardy 120  
Hardy, Jr. 120  
James 120  
John 120  
Mary 120  
Mellie 120  
Peter 120  
Polly 120
- Gindrat  
John H. 238  
Mary Harris 238
- Ginn  
Ada May 207  
Browdy 207  
Charles W. 207  
Cornelius 207  
Eli O'Berry 207  
Hattie Belle 207  
John 207  
Luby N. 207  
Lula 207  
Mehetable 208  
Mehetabel Seymour 301  
Owen 207, 208, 301  
Owen Francis 207  
Sarah 291, 300, 301, 489, 490  
Sarah John 207, 208  
Sudie 207
- Gladson  
Betty Wilson 106  
Icy Elks 203  
Leland Leroy 203
- Glassford  
John 476
- Gilbert  
Fruzzie Mae 500
- Glover  
Armitta Elizabeth 275  
Armittie 537  
Ava 209  
Ava Mildred 293  
Barbara 209  
C.B. 194  
Charles 209  
Charles Worth 209  
Charlesworth 209  
Donie 216  
Edna 209  
Edward Lee 209  
Elizabeth 209  
Ernest 209  
Felton 209  
Henry 209  
Ida 209  
Jan 209  
Jane 209, 310  
John 209  
Joseph 209, 310  
Martha 209  
Mattie 209  
Michael 209  
Richard 209  
Ruby Daughety 293  
Sir John 209  
Thomas 209  
Tillie 209  
Walter 293  
William 209  
William "Walter" 209  
William Kitchen 209  
William W.K. 209  
William Walter 209
- Glovier  
W. 43
- Godley  
Edward 279  
Elbert Thomas 279  
Helen Maude 279  
Jodie Osborn 279  
Joe Durwood 279  
Raeford Ward 279  
Rebecca Bland 397  
Rena Estell 279  
Riley 279
- Godwin  
Mildred 312
- Will 302  
William 302
- Goins  
Hollie Elizabeth 111  
Robert Brown 111  
Robert Everett 111
- Gold  
Christopher 4  
Eliza 197
- Golding  
Nancy 436
- Good  
Benjamin L89, L96  
Maggie L97  
William 241
- Goodfield  
Daniel 43
- Gooding  
Andrew 295  
Ann 210  
Anna Vaughn 210  
Annie 268, 269, 323  
Eliza Lane 323  
Elizabeth 210, 323  
Elizabeth Tisdale 210  
Hallie 323  
Harriet King Bryan 210  
Jacob 16  
Jacob, Jr. 210  
Jacob, Sr. 210  
Julia Lane 323  
Maria Forbes 210, 543  
Mary Bryan 210  
Narcissa Taylor 210  
Nathan 210  
Olivia Hargett 210  
Patsy Dougherty 295  
Samuel 210  
Sarah Street 210  
Saunders 210  
Susan Maria 171, 210  
Susan P. Stanly 210  
Thomas Turner 210  
William 237  
Winnifred 367
- Goodman  
Mary 218
- Goodwin  
Debra Lynn 132  
Julia Ann 94, 95, 96  
Mary Lillian 286  
Phillip 132  
Tom 95  
Wallace 95
- Gording  
Dudley 4
- Gordon  
Adam 339  
Elizabeth Gooding Bryan 210  
Harriett Carraway 339  
Major Adam 77  
Mollie 77  
Rev. William 210  
W.F. 43
- Gore  
Almira Reaves 199  
Anna Frink 197  
Anna Jane 197  
D.N. 199  
Marry Simmons 197  
Prudence Frink 197  
Rebecca 197  
Susan Jane 197  
William 197  
William Ellis 197
- Gores  
Mildred 260
- Gorman  
Linda Margaret 370  
Linda Mewborn 370  
Richard Forbes 370  
Richard Forbes, Jr. 370
- Gorr  
Helen 149
- Gosden  
Freeman 185
- Gosemandyke  
Sarah 241
- Goslin  
John 202  
Sally 202  
Sarah Gaskins 202
- Gouchnauer
- C.H. L79
- Gough  
Charity 153
- Gould  
Isaac 124  
John 241
- Grace  
Mary Ann 422, 423
- Gracey  
Elizabeth Rhem 299  
Henry 299  
Mary 299
- Gradless  
R.M. L79
- Grady  
Betty 518  
Clarence 211  
D. AM. L66  
D.M. 346  
Doris Wethrington 518  
Frederick 211  
Frederick Franklin "Frank" 211  
George E. 518  
Henry 156  
Lettice 536  
Margaret Forsythe 211  
Mary Anne Carter 211  
Nancy 156  
Olive 211  
Rebecca 518
- Graffenried  
Baron 7, 8, 9, 10, 11
- Graham  
Edward L89  
Edward E. 232, 241  
Isaac 241
- Grainger  
Mary 324
- Grant  
Annie Clements 419  
Charlie 419  
John 419, 441  
Lottie Lee 420  
Lottie Webb 419  
Lucy Webb 419  
Mrs. Louis 305  
R.R. 43  
Rosemary King 520  
Vernon 520  
Walter 419
- Grantham  
Mary Cumi 513  
Pauline Frances 170
- Graves  
Ann 187  
Hannah 187  
Mrs. Hannah L73  
Richard L73  
Sarah Ann 187  
Thomas 120, 236, 344
- Gray  
Betty Joyner 253, 296  
Betty Lula Joyner 92  
Betty Mitchell 296  
Blaney Parrot 92  
Calib B. 43  
Donna Kaye 551  
Felix 156  
James Ignatius 551  
James Ignatius, Jr. 551  
John 156  
Julia 255  
Julia Elizabeth Mitchell 92  
Julia Mitchell 253  
Lonie Williams 551  
Lucy Elizabeth 351  
Mary Ava 82  
Matilda 156  
Mrs. Richard 253  
Parrott Mewborn 255  
Priscilla 257  
Richard 296  
Richard Hadley 92, 253  
Richard Howard 92, 253  
Richard, Jr. 296  
Sara Eliza Waters 92  
Sinderilla Hooker 453  
Thomas 453  
William 257
- Green  
Archibald 193  
Capt. Thomas 212  
Charlotte 51, 360  
Cicero 360, 361  
Clara Maria 170, 212  
Cora Rhodes 431  
Daisy Lee 212  
David 431
- Dona 120  
Elizabeth 257  
Enna 380  
Ernest Matthews 212  
Farnifold 4, 212, 237, 359  
Farnifold II 212  
Farnifold III 212  
Furnefold 168  
Furnifold, Sr. 249, 250  
Furnifold 169  
Gen. Nathanael 32  
George 431  
George, Jr. 431  
Grace Judd 212  
Grizzell McIlwean 360  
Grizzell Sears 361  
Hannah 168, 169  
Helen Applewhite 250  
Hollan Applewhite 249  
Jack 360  
James 212  
James, Sr. 20  
James, Jr. 212  
James, Sr. 249  
Jane L87  
John 24, 33, 46, 51, L87, 212  
John Burgwin 212  
John Burgwin, Jr. 212  
John Curtis 212  
Joseph 43, 212, 441  
Joseph, Jr. 212  
Katherine 431  
Mary 212, 249, 250, 292  
Mary S. 286  
Mattie Louise 212  
Mr. 167  
Mrs. 384  
Rhonda Anne 230  
Sarah 168, 169, 358, 359  
Silva Merritt 351  
Susan Ann 212  
Thomas A. 158, 191  
Thomas Alexander 170, 212  
Timothy 212  
Titus 4, 212
- Greene  
Col. Joseph 103  
Gen. Nathanael 29, 30  
General Nathanael 67  
James 103  
John Henry 565  
Mary 103  
Susan 103  
Thomas A. 103
- Greenway  
Mary 435
- Gregory  
Bessie Lefever Sears 327
- Gresham  
Mary Coore 242  
Sam 242
- Grey  
Anita Zupo 107  
Charles Ernest 107  
Charles Ernest, Jr. 107  
Elizabeth Ann 107  
Frances Emil 107  
Sarah Elizabeth 264  
William 107
- Griffen  
Benjamin, Sr. 214  
Mary 214
- Griffin  
218  
Abigail 213, 214  
Ada Catherine 332  
Adeline 217  
Ailsey 214  
Albert Leary 409  
Annie E. 332  
Annie Grann 409  
Benjamin 213  
Benjamin, Jr. 213, 214  
Benjamin, Sr. 213  
Bettie Donerson 216  
Bettie Jean 150  
Briant 216  
Bryan 214  
Catherine Rouse 332  
Cicero Bryan 332  
Cicero Marcus Aurelius 217  
Ciscero 215  
Clinton Cicero 409  
Craven Bryan 215, 217, 332  
Craven Fred 215  
Dianne 409
- Dr. 471  
Early 213  
Eleanor Ann 217  
Eliza Lemoine 332  
Elizabeth 213  
Elvi 217  
Fauney Adeline 332  
George Oliver 215, 332  
George Oliver, Jr. 332  
Hannah Erminta 332  
Hattie 471  
Henry Herndon 150  
Ida Elizabeth 270  
Ina Delilah 332  
J.C. 393  
J.H. 71  
James 216  
James 497  
James Greeley 409  
James Hampton 409  
James Hampton, Jr. 409  
Jesse 214  
Jesse L. 43  
Jessee 213  
Jessee Harvey 215  
Joachim 217  
Joan Christine 409  
Joe Thomas 332  
John 213, 214, 216  
John B. 213, 214  
John M. 43  
John W.P. 215  
John Wesley Piercely 216  
Jonas 213  
Joseph Hewes 409  
Kathy Ann 409  
Katie 287  
Kezia 118, 213, 214  
Laura Francis 217  
Lena Nunn 332  
Levi 43, 214, 216  
Levi Oliver 150  
Lewis 214  
Macon 150  
Mana Mashburn 216  
Marietta 409  
Martha Linsey 332  
Mary 214  
Mary Eliza 215  
Mary Elizabeth 510  
Mary Smith 471  
Mattie Ann 332  
Moses 50, 213  
Oliver Francis 150  
Oliver L. 217  
Penelope 217  
Rebecca 214, 409  
Regina Carol 409  
Rigdon H. 217  
Robert 471  
Salley 214  
Sarah 118, 214  
Sarah Catherine 215  
Selma Phillips 497  
Solomon 213  
Susan 71, 215, 441  
W.B. 270  
William 213, 214  
William B. 215  
William C. 216  
William, Jr. 213, 215, 217  
William McKinley 215, 332  
William, Sr. 213  
William, Sr. 217  
William Wesley 409
- Griffith  
David 539  
Sarah Whichcote White 539
- Griffiths  
37
- Griggs  
Annie 76
- Grimes  
John 162
- Grinals  
Audrey 311
- Groendeyk  
Cornelius 236
- Groendeyk  
Cornelius 241  
James 241
- Groenmaduke  
Cornelius 241  
James 241  
Sarah 566
- Grosmaryke  
Sarah 566
- Grubbs  
John B. 497

Lucy Thigpen 497  
 Gugsegger  
 Hans 9  
 Guilford  
 Helen 270  
 Guion  
 H.T. 43  
 W.B.R. 51  
 Gullely  
 Nannie T. 323  
 Gurganus  
 Betty 207  
 Margaret 275  
 Gurley  
 Luna 314  
 Guth  
 Charles G. 48  
 Guthrie  
 Dollie 142  
 Guthrie  
 John L. 43  
 Mabel 518  
 Guy  
 Lawrence 296  
 Vivian Simmons 296  
 Gwaltney  
 Alben Rex 409  
 Albert Johnson 218  
 Amariah 385  
 Ann 385  
 Benjamin 218, 385  
 Caroline Pelt 65  
 Cynthia 385  
 Elizabeth 385  
 Eveline 218  
 Frances 385  
 Franklin 65  
 Franklin Monroe 218  
 Glasgow 218  
 Harris 385  
 Horatio 218  
 James 218  
 John 218, 385  
 Lewis 218  
 Lovenda 218  
 Malsey 218  
 Melinda 218  
 Rhoda 218  
 Robert Ives 218  
 Rutha 218  
 Sarah 218  
 Selecta Ann 65, 218  
 Susan Jane 65, 218, 287  
 Susannah 218  
 Thomas 218, 385  
 William 218, 385  
 Gwartney  
 Henrieta 562

— H —

Haberstitch  
 9  
 Hackburn  
 Naomi 145  
 Hackelroad  
 Brian 279  
 David 279  
 Edward 279  
 Thresa 279  
 Hackney  
 Nita Bell L65  
 Hadder  
 Ulma C. 95  
 Haddock  
 Billy Ray 474  
 Dora 474  
 John Sherwood 392  
 June Smith 474  
 Mary 394  
 Mary Elizabeth 150  
 Mary Toler 392  
 Timothy David 392  
 William B. L87  
 Hagan  
 Mary Christine 517  
 Hagar  
 Rachel 334  
 Hagens  
 Margaret 373  
 Haggart  
 Asa 187  
 Mary Fonvielle Hatch 187  
 Hahns  
 Jeanne 386  
 Joseph 386  
 Hail  
 Rebecca 445

Hale  
 Fannie Mae 120  
 Hall  
 Alexander 220  
 Alma 220  
 Anna Rebecca 222  
 Anna Rollins 220, 222  
 Anna Wyatt 221, 222  
 Annice Foy 221, 222  
 Betsey Thigpen 497  
 Brice 193  
 Bud Henry 221  
 Carol 220  
 Celia 220  
 Charlie 220  
 Charlie Jr. 220  
 Cora Holton 222  
 Daniel 220  
 Dinah 220  
 Elizabeth Rogers 220  
 Elvira Bennett Brinson 220, 222  
 Flavius 221  
 Flavius Bennett 222  
 Flavius Bennett, Jr. 222  
 Gail Daw 219, 222  
 George W. 43  
 Golda Lee 219, 222  
 Gyp Jones 219, 222  
 Hazel Evelyn 222  
 Henry 220, 222  
 Henry II 220  
 Henry L. 43  
 Henry Wyatt 221, 222  
 Hilda Wyatt 221, 222  
 Indianna 220, 222  
 Jemima 120  
 John 220, 497  
 John Alexander 220  
 John J. 43  
 John P. 220  
 Julia 220  
 Julia Ellen 222  
 Katie Foy 221  
 Katie Foy 222  
 Lee Rollins 219, 222  
 Lina Holland 222  
 Lois 409  
 Louella Parker 219  
 Luella Parker 222  
 Luevinia Mercer 220  
 Lula Holton Shine 221, 222  
 Mamie Berry 220  
 Margarete 125  
 Margie Mae 391  
 Marie King 219, 222  
 Mark 220  
 Martha Lina 222  
 Matthew 220  
 Merville B. 222  
 Mildred Lee 221, 222  
 Myrtle Gray 219, 222  
 Narcissus 222  
 Narcissus 220  
 Nina Margaret 222  
 Richard 220  
 Sara Elizabeth 222  
 Sarah Jones 220, 222  
 Sarah Willis 220  
 Shirley Fay 222  
 Shirley Faye 219  
 Stephen 220, 221  
 Stephen Caswell 219, 222  
 Stephen Owen 219, 220, 222  
 Sudie 220  
 Susan 220  
 Susan Harriet 220  
 Susannah 220  
 Thomas 220  
 Thomas Jones 220  
 Ulysses Duffy 222  
 Wanda Marie 222  
 Halls  
 L66  
 Halstead  
 Simon 476  
 Hamilton  
 Ada Lupton 223  
 Ada Smith 223  
 Almon 223  
 Bertie Bryan 223  
 Effie Elizabeth 314  
 Guy Lupton 223  
 John Nelson 223, 343  
 John Wallace 289  
 Lillie Ives 289  
 Lizzie Ann 343  
 Mariam 223

Marquis 12  
 Mary Smith 223  
 Mildred Bettina 223  
 Mr. John 259  
 Nido 223  
 Pherba P. 343  
 Polly 288, 289  
 Sally 261  
 Sophia Benton 125  
 Virginia Claire 268  
 Hamm  
 Ernest 207  
 Naomia 207  
 Hammond  
 Hannah Loftin 283  
 Mary Elizabeth 283  
 Penelope Loftin 283  
 Samuel Amos 283  
 Hancock  
 Albert James 115  
 Ann Applis 542  
 Clarissa 176  
 Clarissa Noble 175  
 Derham 175  
 Durham 235  
 Effie 115  
 Gabriel 175  
 Horatio 43  
 Ione 115  
 Ira 115  
 Ivey B. "Dinks" 115  
 James 43  
 James W. 43  
 John 194  
 John Franklin 115  
 King 10  
 Kitty 175  
 Laura 115  
 Louis Daniel 115  
 Martha Freshwater 194  
 Mary Helen 115  
 Nathaniel 175  
 Nellie 115  
 Nina 115  
 Richard D. 43  
 Robert 43  
 Rosa Mae 115  
 Seymour W. 16  
 Thomas Waverly 454  
 William 4, 11, 334  
 William, Jr. 4  
 Winfield Scott 40  
 Hand  
 Ann 100, 224  
 D.W. "Dr." 45  
 Elizabeth 90, 224  
 Jane 224  
 Mary 224  
 Peter 90, 100, 441  
 Peter, Jr. 224  
 Peter, Sr. 224  
 Handcock  
 C. 193  
 Handley  
 Elbert Floyd 501  
 Frances Howard 501  
 Patrick Howard 501  
 Stephan 501  
 Traci Renee 501  
 Hankins  
 Martha 197  
 Hanrahan  
 James 288  
 Hansen  
 Ada Elizabeth 225  
 Barbara Avery 225  
 Carol Lee 225  
 Corina Elise 225  
 Debra Jones 225  
 Earl 481  
 Earl Gerald 225  
 Earl Gerald, Jr. 225  
 Edwin Randolph 225  
 Elise Olsen 225  
 Elizabeth Louise 225  
 Ernest Randolph 225  
 Ethel Stilley 225, 481  
 John M. 225  
 Lee Granville 225  
 Louise S. L65  
 Louise Shriner 225  
 Patricia Anne 225  
 Paul William 225  
 Pearl Walker 225  
 Sarah Elizabeth 225  
 Yens M. 225  
 Hansley  
 Anne McKoel 391  
 Lester Lee, Jr. 391

Mildred L93  
 Rev. Carol L93  
 Hanson  
 Anastasia Henry 146  
 George W. 146  
 Loia 146  
 Hardee  
 Benjamin 168  
 Billy Gene 314  
 Catharine 441  
 Catherine 215, 217  
 Co. John Esq. 201  
 Elizabeth 168  
 Jesse Bryan 203  
 Mary Gaskins 203  
 Nancy Edwards 314  
 Nancy Howell 168  
 Nashville, Jr. 568  
 Rebecca Worthington 568  
 Susan 168  
 Vickie Phillips 152  
 Hardesty  
 Elizabeth Styron 107, 317  
 Ida Webb 106, 107  
 Jesse W. 317  
 Jesse Washington 107  
 Orna Kay 317  
 Harding  
 Dorothy Salter 445, 450  
 Harry 445, 450  
 Harry Stephen 450  
 Harry Stephen 445  
 James Elliott 445, 450  
 James Hunter 445  
 Jeffrey Scott 445, 450  
 Marilyn Hockaday 445  
 Patricia Patton 445, 450  
 Rebecca Hail 445  
 Hardison  
 Alexander 226  
 Alice Marriner 227, 339  
 Alice W. Marriner 229, 230  
 Alvah 226  
 Ammie Evans 227  
 Ann Barwick 83  
 Ann Barwick Lee 227  
 Barbara Jean 227  
 Benjamin Stephen 226  
 Bessie 226  
 Betty Jernigan 227  
 Burnett 242  
 Burnett C. 226  
 Carrie N. 459  
 Cassie 209  
 Catherine Warrington 270  
 Cecilia A. Bodiford 227  
 Charles 226  
 Charles Wesley 226  
 Charles Wilson 226, 459  
 Charlotte Tolson 226  
 Cynthia Gail Nixon 228  
 David Elias 227, 229  
 Donie 148  
 Elias Howe 227  
 Elizabeth 227, 230  
 Ella Paul 305  
 Emma Malpass 227  
 Erby Gidson 227  
 Evelyn 226  
 Floyd Bonner 227, 229  
 Floyd Lane 83, 227  
 Floyd Loitton 227, 228, 229, 230, 339  
 Frances D. Verdery 230  
 Frances Jones 227  
 Fred 305  
 Fredrick 43  
 Gabriel 226  
 George W. 43, 226  
 Ginger 431  
 Ginger Russell 227, 229  
 Heather Morgan 230  
 Isum 43  
 James 271  
 James Albert 83, 227, 229  
 James Bonner 227, 230, 395  
 James Robert 305  
 Jean Roach 226  
 John 43, 226  
 John D. 227  
 Johnny 226  
 Joseph F. 227  
 Joseph N. 43

Josiah 43  
 Julia Alice 242  
 Julia Dail 227  
 Julian Lynn 230  
 Katherine M. Sowell 230  
 Katie Wells 227  
 Laura Fisher 226  
 Lee 226  
 Levi 43  
 Lewis Smallwood 227, 230, 395  
 Lois 568  
 Loitton Owens 227, 230, 395  
 Loitton Owens, Jr. 230  
 Lola Louise 227  
 Luby L81  
 Margaret 226  
 Margaret E. Owens 230  
 Margaret Owens 227, 395  
 Margie Moore 226  
 Marianna Dail 227, 228, 510  
 Marianna Dail, Jr. 227  
 Marriner Dail 228, 229  
 Marriner Dail, Jr. 228, 510  
 Marriner Dail 510  
 Martha Ann 227  
 Mary Ballard 226  
 Mary Catherine Warrington 228  
 Mary Elizabeth 227, 229  
 Mary Lee 271  
 Mary Taylor 226  
 Mary Warrington 510  
 Maude Rhodes 431  
 Melanie L. Phillips 229  
 Mildred 226  
 Nancy E. 227  
 Nancy Elizabeth Marguette 226  
 Nora Lee 305, 306, 307, 308  
 Olive Sanford 227  
 Ora Smithwick 227  
 Parker Len 229  
 Penelope Smith 226  
 Raymond 226  
 Rev. Raymond L98  
 Rhonda A. Green 230  
 Richard Earl 227, 229, 431  
 Richard Earl, Jr. 227, 229, 431  
 Rufus 43  
 Sadie White 226  
 Sarah Jane 227  
 Stephen F. 226  
 Susan Page 227  
 Theresa Mae 227  
 Thomas A. 43  
 William 227, 466  
 William B. 227  
 William D. 227  
 William Gerald 227, 230, 395  
 William Gerald, Jr. 227, 395  
 William Gerald, Jr. 230  
 Willie Lee 226  
 Yvonne Rhodes 227  
 Hardy  
 Anice 146  
 Benjamin 169  
 Cheryl Salter Harrington 451  
 Edith 67, 369  
 Edith Ann 422  
 Elizabeth 169  
 Grace 146  
 John 344  
 John M. 146  
 Kirby III 405  
 Kirby IV 405  
 Lemuel, Jr. 67  
 Loia 146  
 Loia Hanson 146  
 Lovicy Wetherington 526  
 Lucy 100  
 Lydia 369  
 Martha Caroline 418  
 Mary Ellen Civilis 405  
 Mary Kathryn 405  
 Nancy 258  
 Nancy Howell 169

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

- Nannie Ditz 146  
Shawn 451  
Spencer 146  
Susan 169  
Tillman 146  
William Carrow 146  
Willie 146  
Wonda 354
- Hargett  
Benjamin L82  
C.F. 211  
General 232  
Jean 308  
Olivia 210
- Hargott  
Charles F. 43
- Harker  
Amelia Ann 222  
Dorothy Swinson 222  
Glenda Leah 222  
Hazel Hall 222  
Nancy Dawson 222  
Richard Glenn 222  
Richard Owen 222  
Roger Douglas 222
- Harkett  
Joseph 43
- Harless  
Claude Lester 354  
Hilda McGhee Blythe 354
- Harmon  
Aileen 409  
Debra McKeel 391  
Howard Baenston 391
- Harnet  
Cornelius 552
- Harnett  
Cornelius 31
- Harper  
Blaney 482  
Charles H. 258  
Charles Hopton 482  
Cordelia Coward 211  
Delaney 482  
Dr. Henry D. 211  
Ferdinand 413, 414  
Holland 72  
Joe 96  
John 273  
John W. 203  
Julia Brooks 399  
Leroy 399  
Lettie Hill 494  
Margaret Neal 398, 399  
Martha Sugg 482  
Mary Elizabeth 299  
Mattie 494  
Minnie Pridden 418  
Mittie Gaskins 203  
Mollie Boyd 96  
Mollie Powell 413, 414  
Niecey Sugg 482  
Patricia 299  
Pinky Joyner 366  
Riley A. 43  
Robert W. 418  
Ruby 388  
Sarah Joyner 301  
Simpson 208, 301, 494  
Spencer 43
- Harreans  
J.G. 43
- Harrell  
Annie Boyd 96  
Columbus 96  
Elizabeth 171  
H.L. L86
- Harriet  
Julia 453
- Harriett  
Susan 220
- Harrington  
Blair 267  
Bobby 451  
Cheryl Salter 451  
Edith Huff 267  
Eliza 568  
Jacqueline 267  
Jim L65  
John Mack 267  
John Wilder 267  
Lynn Michelle 111  
Mack 267  
Martha Wilder 267
- Michael Roy 111  
Polly Braxton 106  
Stanley Ray 111  
Tracy 267
- Harris  
Abner 233  
Adam 222  
Alice 234, 236, 461, 464  
Alice Taylor 495  
Andrew 233  
Annie Marie 287  
Bell 207  
Bertha 287  
Cassandra 232  
Celia 231, 235, 238  
Charles Franklin 287  
Cheryl Sugg 489  
Claude L68  
Dennis I., Jr. 434  
Diana Brin 410  
Edward 232, 233  
Edward, Jr. 233  
Eli 233  
Elijah 233  
Elizabeth 236, 433  
Elizabeth Richardson 434  
Emmerline 432  
Enoch 231, 235, 237, 238, 509  
Essie Dee 117  
George 233, 464  
George, Sr. 233  
Glenn Riley, Jr. 489  
Hannah 234, 236  
Hannah Robertson 234  
Henry Herman 234, 236  
Henry Tucker 233  
Isabel Buck 106  
J.R. 413  
James 233  
James H. L82  
Jennie 207  
Jim H. 287  
John 231, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 495  
John Richardson 434  
John Thomas 106  
John Wright 236  
John, Esquire 235  
Julia 237  
Julia Ann 235, 236, 237  
Julia S. 238  
Kero H. 232  
Lavinia Dorcas 289  
Leno T. 232  
Levinah 236  
Lucy 364  
Lyda 235  
Mamie 287  
Mary 231, 237, 238, 566  
Mary "Polly" 234  
Mary B. Lane 235  
Mary Brinson 222  
Mary Bryan 235, 237  
Mary E. 238  
Mary E. Ipock 287  
Mary G. 509  
Mary Gatlin 235, 237, 238  
Meky 232  
Myrtle Williams 413  
Nicey 236  
Nicey Ann 236  
Patty 232  
Pearlie 287, 414  
Peter C. 238  
Polly 236  
Rosa 287  
Samuel 233  
Samuel A. 233  
Samuel P. 232, 233  
Samuel Pope 233  
Sarah 232, 235, 236  
Sarah J. 238  
Sarah Pearce 235  
Shadrack 236  
Sidney 232, 237  
Sidney Dunn 235  
Stephen 231, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238  
Susan 287  
Susan Elizabeth 104  
Thomas 4, 236  
Thomas, Jr. 236  
Will 441
- William 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 476, 566  
Willie E. L82
- Harrison  
Benjamin 255  
Benjamin II 441  
Benjamin R. 285  
Charles 441  
Corinne 172  
Elizabeth 255, 381, 491  
Elizabeth Burwell 381  
Ida 82  
James 43  
James Hardy 418  
Katherine Smith 179  
Lillian Andrews 285  
Olive Pridden 418  
Ruby 285  
Sherwood Miller 179
- Hart  
Alfred Graham 225  
Alicia Ann 225  
Allison Lee 225  
Barrum 189  
Bret 333  
Carol Hansen 225  
Christine 106  
Fannie Buck 106  
Fannie Thomas 105  
Julius Clyde 106  
Julius Everette 106  
Lester 106  
Louisa 318  
Lucy Mae 106  
Mammie Monroe 106  
Martha Ann 144, 318  
Martha Hardy 418  
Mary Durwood 106  
Mary Emma 201  
Mildred Isabel 106  
Rebecca Forrest 189  
Susan Becton 418, 465  
Thomas Crawford 418  
Toledo L. 144  
William F. 318
- Hartick  
Joseph 234  
Mary Mansfield 234
- Hartley  
Caroline Lane 71, 323  
Cecil L70  
Elizabeth 424  
Fanny 385  
John 43, 236  
Joseph 71, 323  
Lydia 323  
Ned 323  
Sidney 424
- Hartramf  
Jackie Wright 336
- Hartsell  
Bete Parsons 399  
Bette Parsons 240  
Brenda Lee 240, 399  
Crawley Barkeer 399  
Crawley Barker 240  
Daniel L79  
Linda Loy 240, 399
- Hartsfield  
Mary 288
- Harvey  
Ashley David 275  
Beverly Adams 275  
Col. John 22  
George Edwin III 275  
George Edwin, Jr. 275  
J.R. 541  
John 23, 24, 51  
Mrs. Leo H. L89  
William H. 16
- Haskins  
Caroline Sanders 194
- Haslen  
Dr. Thomas 46  
Thomas 17, 51
- Hastings  
Casey Nicole 281  
Mary Ipock 281  
Teri Michelle 281  
Warren E. 281
- Hasty  
Mary Lucy 184
- Hatch  
Ann Bryan Cobb Heritage 249  
Edmund 101  
Elizabeth Fonvielle 187  
John 187  
Lemuel 31, 46, 101
- Lemuel, Jr. 187  
Maria Louisa 313  
Mary 187  
Mary Fonvielle 187  
Richard Jas. Reynolds 249  
Sally 101  
Sidney 101
- Hatcher  
Jennifer Lynn 479
- Hathaway  
J.R.B. 80
- Hatsell  
Bryan 193
- Hawes  
Edmund 248  
Elias L89, 241, 566  
George E. 241  
Hannah Anders 248  
John 197, 248  
Julia M. 241  
Martha Herring 248  
Mary 241  
Oliver 241  
Rebecca Frink 197  
Samuel 248  
Sarah Woods 241, 566
- Hawkens  
Susan Elizabeth 120
- Hawkins  
Barbara 367  
Bazel 194  
Betsy Jane 441  
Dorothy 172  
Elijah 43  
Elizabeth 311, 523  
Elizabeth Skeen 311  
Etta Ivy 533  
Ezeriah 194  
Furnifold 43  
Geo. O. 43  
Henry T. 43  
J.D. 193  
June Dixie 477  
Laut 497  
Leah Ann 194  
Lester E. 477  
Littleton 311  
Major B. 43  
Mary Griffin 216  
Narcissis Wetherington 519  
Nellye 477  
Otway B. 194  
Phoebe 194  
Ruth 194  
Samuel M. 194  
Sarah H. 194  
Sarah Jones 294  
Sarah Thigpen 497  
Silas 43  
Susan Pennie 327  
Theresa Stallings 477  
Tom 519  
W.H. 193
- Hawks  
Benjamin B. 20  
Charlie Jackson 279  
Cicero Stephens 20  
Dr. Francis Lister L84  
Evelina S. 20  
Frances 568  
Frances Elaine 279  
Frances Sarah 20  
Francis 20, 51, 241, 566  
Francis Lister 20  
John 19, 20, 51, 60, L84, 88  
John Stephens 20  
Julia Mary 20  
Lawrence Wayne 279  
Mary 20  
Mary Lister 20  
Phebe Rice 20  
Rev. William Nassau L84  
Rt. Rev. Cicero Stephens L84  
Ruth 279  
Samuel 20  
Samuel Cicero 20  
Samuel J.R. 20  
Susannah Airey 20  
Tammy Lynn 279  
Thomas 20  
Thomas Wayne 279  
Timothy Ray 279  
William Nassau 20  
William Wayne 279
- Hay  
Robert L89  
Susan 38
- Hayes  
Miss Margaret L68
- Haynes  
Jane 120  
Joseph T. 120  
Marie Moore 148  
Nancy Carlton 120  
Sarah 120  
Sarah P. Boatwright 120  
William 120
- Hays  
Edward 4
- Haywood  
Annabell 242  
Betty Proctor 242  
Elizabeth 242  
Elizabeth A. Heritage 249  
Indiana 362  
Julia Alice Hardison 226  
Julia Hardison 242  
Linda 242  
Louis Abram 249  
Mary 242  
Oscar 107  
Thomas E. 242  
Thomas Wade 226, 242  
William E. 242
- Head  
Ida Caudell 169  
Lem 169
- Hearne  
Lula Ezekial 106
- Heartly  
John 237
- Heath  
Alice Powell 416  
Amos 243, 416  
Anne 244  
Arden E. 533  
Benj. J. 43  
Bethany 243  
Betty L98, 281  
Bryan 330  
C.J. L69  
Cassa 508  
Catherine Ervin 243  
Christopher 246  
Clyde L69, 364  
Corrine 246  
Daily 296  
Delia 243, 367  
Dick 549  
Donna Lynn 252  
Dorothy 243  
Dyannah 243  
Elizabeth 213  
Elizabeth 214, 215, 217, 243, 244, 350  
Essie 246  
Essie White 533  
Feriba 120  
Frances L98, 243, 244  
Fred L98  
Frederick 120, 244  
George 243  
Gordon 246  
Henry 243, 244  
Henry, Jr. 243  
Hugh Oatha 533  
Hutch L98  
I.L. L66  
Ira 243  
J.F. L95  
James 214, 531, 538  
James F. 43  
Jean 244  
Jean Hill 252  
Jeremiah 344, 345  
Jesse 243  
John 243, 244  
John, Jr. 244  
Joseph E. 281  
Joseph R. 43  
Kathleen 246  
Lela 246  
Levina Turner 243  
Lillian Olivia 252  
Lonie 285  
M.A. 209  
Mammie Franks L69  
Martha 549  
Mary 243, 244  
Mary Catherine 519, 520  
Mary Daughety 350  
Mary E. Davenport 243  
Mary Elizabeth 266  
Mary West 281  
Maxine 246  
Mrs. I.L. L66  
Mrs. Lou L85

- Nancy Leuvenia 149  
 Nannie Ipock 285  
 Nettie Rebecca 149  
 Olive 217  
 R. W. 285  
 Redden 149  
 Rev. Jeremiah L85  
 Rev. Jessie L85  
 Richard Roderick 149  
 Richard Veston 252  
 Rigdon 213, 217  
 Ruth 274  
 Ruthie 367  
 Sally Louise 533  
 Samuel Berry 243  
 Sara Catherine 349, 351  
 Sarah 243, 353  
 Sarah Catherine 350  
 Shade 149  
 Smithie Jane 367  
 Sopphira 244  
 Sudie 149  
 Susan F. 285  
 Temperance 243, 244  
 Thomas 43, 120, 244  
 Tobias 243  
 Vivian Caton 364  
 Whitford 285  
 Will 149  
 William 243, 244, 350  
 William Henry 243  
 Winifred 217  
 Winnifred 213, 214  
 Winnifred Brown 243
- Helgar  
 Ophelia 288
- Hellen  
 Edward Carl 245  
 J.B. 245  
 John Bryan II 245  
 John Bryan, Jr. 245  
 John Edward 245  
 John Spense West 245  
 Joseph F. 43  
 J.S. F. 43  
 Lena Evelyn 245  
 Marnie Vivian 245  
 Mary Evelyn 245  
 Mildred Christine 245  
 Mrs. J.B. 245
- Helms  
 Jesse A. 420
- Hemmen  
 Josephine Marie 520
- Henderson  
 Alica Mashburn 216  
 Annie Lee 441  
 Benjamin 246  
 Benjamin Franklin 246  
 Charles Thomas 281  
 D.E. 464  
 David Borden 281  
 Dora Elizabeth 441  
 Dozier Max 502  
 Elbert 246  
 Emory Hay 246  
 Ezekial 377  
 Florence 246  
 Francis M. 441  
 Gabriel D. 502  
 Gabriel Doshier 441  
 Gabriel Hildreth 441  
 George 35  
 J.S. 246  
 James 246  
 Joe 246  
 Julia Ann 441  
 Katherine 246  
 Kathryn Langley 281  
 Kenneth 246  
 Kenneth J.R. 246  
 Lavera Jane 246  
 Lena 246  
 Lillian 246  
 Lucille E. Jones 113  
 Lucinda Morton 377  
 Margaret Ipock 281  
 Mary Ipock 281  
 Mildred Mae 246  
 Mollie Tingle 502  
 Nora Jane 441  
 Otis Hildreth 441  
 Rachel 377  
 Seth Borden 281  
 Walter Burrus 246  
 William Jennings 441
- Henke  
 Jennifer 365  
 Jim 365
- Meredith 365  
 Virginia K. McLawhorn 365
- Henries  
 John W. 529  
 Maude Jones 529  
 Penola 529
- Henry  
 Anastasia 146  
 Andrew 247  
 Frederick 12  
 Josephus E. 43  
 Lewis D. 43  
 Lidna Simmons 462  
 Linda Simmons 247, 463  
 Paul Andrew 247  
 Philip Naphtalia 247, 463  
 Piliip N. 462  
 Willie 247
- Heritage  
 F.G. 43  
 John L. 43  
 Sidney Harris 237  
 W.M. 43  
 William M. 237
- Herndon  
 Betty 333  
 Bill 333
- Herring  
 Abbie Sasser 169  
 Allen 169  
 Ann 248  
 Anna Metts Best 367  
 Anthony 248  
 Benjamin 248  
 Benjamin Franklin 169  
 Carrie 461, 463  
 Cathering 248  
 Daniel 123  
 Darcus 248  
 Debbie Wetherington 517  
 Eliza 169  
 Eliza Dawson 169  
 Eliza Sugg 169  
 Elizabeth 169  
 Elizabeth Strickland 248  
 Enoch 248  
 G.L. 461  
 Gabriel 248  
 Harvey Veston 517  
 Hubert Barker 517  
 James 169, 517  
 John 168, 169, 248, 441  
 John III 248  
 John IV 248  
 John, Jr. 248  
 Joshua 248  
 Leonidas 169  
 Lillie Mae Gatlin Gardner  
 Anderson 206  
 Mae Wetherington 517  
 Margaret 248  
 Margaret Anders 248  
 Marjorie 248  
 Martha 248  
 Martha Aldridge 169  
 Mary 169, 248  
 Mrs. L80  
 Nancy 169  
 Nancy Dawson 168, 169  
 Nancy J. 523  
 Nancy Jane 527, 546  
 Nannie Sasser 169  
 Pauline 248  
 Penny Tilghman 169  
 Rachael 169  
 Rachel 334  
 Rebecca Loftin 248  
 Richard 248  
 Rose Alice 517  
 Sallie 169  
 Sally 168, 409, 497  
 Samuel 248  
 Sarah 123, 248  
 Sarah Anders 248  
 Sarah Whitfield 123  
 Sasser 169  
 Simon 168, 169, 248  
 Stephen 248  
 Susan 168, 169  
 Susan Hardee 168  
 Susan Hardy 169  
 Thomas Jefferson 367  
 Veston Eli 517
- Herrington  
 John 116  
 Sarah Jackson 290  
 Susan Johnson 116
- Herritage  
 Amanda Caroline 249
- Ann 250  
 Ann Bryan Cobb 249  
 Annie Laura Franck 249  
 Durant Hatch Rhodes 249  
 Elizabeth 249, 250  
 Elizabeth Anne 249  
 Ethel 249  
 Ethel E. McDaniel 249  
 Furna 558  
 Furnifold Green 249  
 George Calvin Noble 249  
 Heneage 250  
 Hester Penelope 249  
 Ida Powell 249  
 James Daniel 249  
 James Green 249  
 James Simmons 249  
 James William 249  
 Jere Isaac 249  
 John 101, 250  
 Johnnie Lillian 249  
 Josephine Esther 249  
 Lt. Col. William Martin 250  
 Mariah Catheron 249  
 Marie Miller 249  
 Mary 249  
 Mary Green 249, 250  
 Mary Hardis 249  
 Mary Louise Hurst 249  
 Penelope Koonce 249  
 Rachel 101  
 Rachel Whitfield 250  
 Richard 249  
 Richard Koonce 249  
 Sally Willis 558  
 Sarah 250, 558  
 Sarah Benners Lovick 250  
 Sarah Catheron Rhodes 249  
 Sarah Simmons 249  
 Serena Foy Rhodes 249  
 Stella Dillahunt 249  
 Stella Virginia 249  
 Susannah 250  
 Susannah Franck 249, 250  
 Susannah Moore 250  
 Thomas Morduit 249  
 William 11, 103, 249, 250, 558  
 William, Jr. 558  
 William Martin 249, 250  
 William Martin, Jr. 249
- Hewes  
 Joseph 23, 31
- Hewett  
 David 197
- Hewitt  
 Isaac 193
- Hewlett  
 Myrtle A. 441
- Hibbs  
 Louisa 504
- Hickman  
 Ella 420  
 Jacob 218  
 John 126  
 Mary Frink 197  
 Patricia 311  
 William James 197
- Hickmand  
 Ann 273
- Hicks  
 Donald E. 262  
 Evelyn Lewis 106  
 Martha Anne 467  
 Mary Linda Hodges 262  
 Roy L. 106
- Higgins  
 Wiley F. 43
- Higgins  
 Sharon Elaine 465
- High  
 Mildred Hart 106  
 Sellie Butler 106
- Highsmith  
 Mary 341
- Hight  
 Lucy 364
- Hill  
 "Little" George 251  
 A.P., Jr. L97  
 Adam Joseph 253  
 Addie L. Ipock 260  
 Adolph 251  
 Aldridge 256  
 Alexine Ives 289  
 Amanda Frances 260  
 Anna 334  
 Anna Catherine 267  
 Anne Butler 267
- Annie Duffy 178  
 Annis Ives 289  
 Arthur 489  
 Avery 256  
 Beatrice Loftin 252, 254  
 Beatrice Loftin "Trick" 260  
 Bela Willis 364  
 Bessie 251  
 Briggs 257  
 Capt. Dave 178  
 Caroline Ives 289  
 Carolyn Crawley 253  
 Charles Moore 253  
 Charlie Washington 253  
 Christian 435  
 Christopher Ryan 253  
 Clarence St. Clair 254  
 Clyde Thelma 253  
 Clyde Thomas 95  
 Col. Daniel Harvey L78  
 Cora Lee 254, 320  
 D.H. 369  
 D.H. Devision 43  
 Dannie Mills 253  
 Davie 178  
 David Thomas 253  
 Della 251  
 Dorothy Faye 260  
 Drewry 256  
 E.L. L86  
 Edgar 251  
 Edmond 257  
 Edward 289  
 Elizabeth 178, 256, 257, 311  
 Elizabeth Rivenbark 260  
 Ellen Hilton 466  
 Emily Elizabeth 253  
 Emily May 254  
 Erma Banks 252, 260  
 Erma Susan 252, 690  
 Esther 256, 258  
 Esther Aldridge 256  
 Evaline 258  
 Evelyn Mayo 529  
 Floyd 106, 209  
 Floyd, Jr. 251  
 Frances Lamb 466  
 Francis 4  
 Frederick L65  
 Genda 76, 399  
 Geo. 43  
 George F. 417  
 George Washington 253, 289  
 Gerald 258  
 Glennie 251  
 Hannah 257, 384  
 Hardy 256  
 Henderson 425  
 Henrietta 279  
 Henry 254  
 Henry Lewis 267  
 Herbert H. 251  
 Holton David 267  
 Irene Langley 106  
 J.N. III 409  
 Jacob Freeze 252, 254  
 Jacob Mott 252, 254  
 Jacob Mott "Jake" 260  
 James 43  
 Janeth Christine 252, 260  
 Jesse 251  
 Jesse Lee 254  
 Jessee Parrott 258  
 Jewell Kornegay 253  
 Joan Olivia 252, 260  
 John 256  
 John C. 109  
 John Charles 253  
 John Clemmons 92  
 John Clemons 253  
 John Elmo 253  
 John Leonard 254, 260, 320  
 John Leonard II 254  
 John Richard 4  
 John St. Clair 254  
 John Sterling 254  
 John William 289  
 Jonas Nathan IV 409  
 Joseph Parrott 258  
 Joseph Parrott, Jr. 258  
 Joseph W. 289  
 Juanita Rouse 259  
 Judith Marie 253
- Judson "Jud" 251  
 Julia 251  
 Kathryn Judd 430  
 Katie Forrest 253  
 Kenneth G. 430  
 Laney 258  
 Larry Odell 253  
 Larry Thomas 253  
 Launa Armecia "Sissie" 260  
 Laura Arcecey 254  
 Laurie 251  
 Lebert "Lee" 208  
 Lebert Parrott 258, 259  
 Lebert W. 208  
 Lebert Woodard 258, 259, 301  
 Lebert Woodard, Jr. 259  
 Lemuel 258  
 Lila 251  
 Lillie 489  
 Lora Whitford 253  
 Lula Butler 109, 253  
 Lula R. Butler 92  
 Major Clayton 254  
 Mariam Emily 254, 260  
 Marie Cobb 253  
 Martha 256, 258  
 Martha Lavenia 510  
 Mary 208, 257, 258, 299  
 Mary "Polly" 370  
 Mary A. 254  
 Mary Amanda 253, 296  
 Mary Ann Armecey 254, 320  
 Mary Ann Armecey II 254  
 Mary E. Lancaster 260  
 Mary Gray 254  
 Mary L. 301  
 Mary Lancaster 254, 320  
 Mary Little 489  
 Mary Lou 253  
 Mary Simpson 466  
 Maude E. 251  
 Maxton 470  
 Michael 258  
 Michael Alton 254, 260  
 Mildred Gores 260  
 Mildred Rebecca 253  
 Mohn St. Clair 320  
 Nancy 255, 256, 258, 418, 491  
 Nellie Moore 253  
 Orin H. 364  
 Pamela Elaine 253  
 Patsy 258  
 Patty 256  
 Pauline 97  
 Pearl Bright 254  
 Penny 256  
 Plato Riley 254, 260  
 Ralph 257  
 Ralph Covington 253  
 Raymond Franklin 254, 260  
 Richard 4, 256, 257, 258  
 Riddle 178  
 Robert 255  
 Robert 257, 258, 466, 491  
 Robin 384  
 Roger 4  
 Roland Ebrom 466  
 Roland Ebrom, Jr. 466  
 Samuel Carrow 253  
 Samuel 208  
 Samuel Thomas 259  
 Sara Elaine 260  
 Sarah Prescott 417  
 Sarah Sugg 199, 208, 255, 301, 441, 485  
 Shadie 252  
 Shadie Rhem 254, 260  
 Simon 254  
 Sinthia 256  
 Sion 257  
 Sion, Jr. 257  
 Stacey Lynn 253  
 Stephen Adrienne 253  
 Stephen Elmo 253  
 Stephen Franklin 252, 254, 260  
 Steven Franklin 320  
 Steven Jake 252, 260  
 Sue Johnson 253  
 Susan 554  
 Susan Jane 399  
 Susan Reel 425

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

- Susie Mae 254  
 Sylvia Armecia 260  
 Tabitha 257  
 Thomas 257  
 Thomas R. 254  
 Thomas, Sr. 435  
 Whitty 258  
 Wiley C. 251  
 Willie Amos 254  
 William 256  
 William D. 251  
 William Stephen 254  
 William Stephen "Billy" 260  
 William Stephen, Jr. 260  
 William T. L63  
 Wm. H. 43
- Hilliard  
 Alfonso 261  
 Alice Boddie 339  
 Alton 261  
 Curtis 261  
 Elijah Boddie 339  
 Harold 261  
 Jasper 261, 463  
 Mary Bennett 339  
 Rebecca Powell 339  
 Valderia 261  
 Veronica 261  
 Virginia 463  
 Virginia Ellis 261
- Hillman  
 David Lane 253  
 Karen Johnson 253  
 Robert Lane 253
- Hilton  
 Ed Wilson 525  
 Edna Wetherington 525  
 Ellen 466
- Hines  
 Charles 518  
 Charles L. 518  
 Christine Lee 518  
 Edna 518  
 Joseph 548  
 Lillian 518  
 Maggie Williams 548  
 Mary Alice 209  
 Mary Jane 494, 518  
 Neppie Wetherington 518  
 Ruth 409  
 Samuel 409  
 Samuel Mrs. 409  
 Worley 518
- Hinson  
 More 450
- Hinton  
 Ernest Benjamin 247  
 Jake L65  
 Willie Henry 247
- Hirsh  
 Patricia 409
- Hitchcock  
 Bethany Lynn 172  
 Gray 172  
 Jan Carol 172  
 Linda Curtis 172  
 Marvin 172  
 Michael Gray 172
- Hite  
 Dora Carlton 120  
 Jim 120  
 Joseph 120  
 Lucy 120  
 Lydia Carlton 120
- Hman  
 Oretha West 516
- Hobbs  
 A. J. L97
- Hobson  
 John Roger 430  
 Sylvia Ann 430  
 Sylvia Papades 430
- Hockaday  
 Marilyn 445
- Hodge  
 Abraham 15
- Hodges  
 Billy Wilson 262  
 Elizabeth 415  
 Ernest Lee 376  
 Gladys Taylor 513  
 Gov. Luther H. 19  
 Henry 233
- J.L. 511  
 James Wilson 262  
 John 415  
 Kathryn 262  
 Lena Hopkins 529  
 Louisa Hughes 262  
 Lovie Ross 376  
 Lydia Dawson 168  
 Marion 72  
 Mary Cumi Grantham 513  
 Mary Kathleen 513  
 Mary Linda 262  
 Mavis Newell 262  
 Rev. S. C. L90  
 Rodney Kinnon 513  
 Sybil Gray Nobles 206  
 Theresa 262  
 Wilson 262, 513
- Hodnett  
 Gerald Ellis 253  
 Kristen Elaine 253  
 Michael Ellis 253  
 Rebecca Hill 253
- Hoell  
 Carthiene 474  
 Ella 545  
 Ellen Laughinghouse 545  
 Herbert 474  
 I. H. L70  
 I.T.W. 545  
 Laura Dixon 474  
 Leeth 253, 545  
 Tora Dixon 317
- Hoerter  
 Pamela 559
- Hofmann  
 Margaret M. 80
- Hogan  
 Gary Boyd 160  
 Gary Elizabeth 160  
 Jack 160
- Hogland  
 Katherine Leigh 400  
 Kristin Lindsay 400  
 Rebecca Patton 400  
 Richard Wilkins, Jr. 400  
 Richard Wilkins 400
- Hoke  
 Cynthia Ann 409  
 General 211  
 John Wesley 94, 409  
 John Wesley, Jr. 409  
 Lt. Col. 39
- Holand  
 Stella Wethington 528
- Holden  
 Dora Carlton 120  
 Gov. William Woods 141  
 Jim 120  
 Lucy 120
- Holderman  
 Bette Mae 98  
 John Edwin 98
- Holland  
 Agnes 458, 459  
 Agnes Ann 454  
 Almira Cordelia 390, 391,  
 454, 458, 459  
 Benjamin Baker 194  
 Clarkie 477  
 Clarkie Ireland 477  
 Donna Morris 393  
 E. 193  
 Edward 351  
 Ellie 455  
 Frances 263  
 George Rand 393  
 Harriet 194  
 Harriett Scott 454, 458  
 Huldah 263  
 James 454, 458  
 Jeff 393  
 Julia Freshwater 194  
 Kesiah 344, 350  
 Keturah 263  
 Lina Myrtle 222  
 Martha Ann 477  
 Misty 393  
 Myrtle McCoy 351  
 Nellie Yvonne Churchill 295  
 Paula 393  
 Penelope Stanley 458  
 Stephen 193  
 Thomas B. 458
- Holliday  
 Andrew 67  
 Ann 67  
 Attelia Aldridge 67  
 Elizabeth 67  
 Emma 67  
 Leonidas 67  
 Samuel 67  
 Samuel, Jr. 67  
 Susan 67  
 William 67
- Hollinsworth  
 Guilford 119  
 Leonard 119
- Hollis  
 Amey 104  
 Isaac 104  
 John R. 414  
 John Romulus 553  
 Martha Prescott 104  
 Myrtle Williams 414, 553
- Hollister  
 Bessie 240  
 Dr. William L89  
 Janet Taylor 51  
 Mrs. L89  
 William 51, L89
- Holloman  
 Dr. 421
- Holloway  
 Sarah W. 109  
 William 109
- Hollowell  
 Adeline McLawhorn 364  
 Evelyn Lucille 473  
 Grover Cleveland 364  
 Gus 364  
 Harvey 364  
 John 364  
 Mae 364  
 Maude 364  
 Sallie 364  
 Sallie Swain 364  
 W. T. 102
- Holly  
 Emma Jane 389
- Holmes  
 Catherine 512  
 Elizabeth 330  
 Ida 540  
 Rebecca 168, 169
- Holms  
 Gen. 43
- Holt  
 Abigao Davis 355  
 Ada Virginia 323  
 Albert Andrew Jackson 355  
 Albert Hamilton 323  
 Beatrice Smith 323  
 Bernice Beaver 323  
 Daniel Lane 323  
 Ella 355  
 Gladys 323  
 Gladys Lane 355, 356  
 Henry Wesley 323  
 Henry Wesley, Jr. 323  
 Henry Weston 355  
 Make 408  
 Margaret 323  
 Mary Ella 323
- Holten  
 Tina Alisha 281
- Holton  
 Alice 376  
 Alonza 222  
 Anna Hall 222  
 Anna Rebecca 222  
 Billy 115  
 Bobbie L65  
 Carrie Pearl 104  
 Cora 222  
 David Francis 267  
 David P. 43  
 Elias 43  
 Elsie 267  
 Frances 202  
 Hazel West 222  
 Isaac 43  
 Jesse 410  
 Joe Cephus 222  
 Keziah 271  
 L. D. L65  
 Lula 222  
 Lula 222  
 Mary Florence 222  
 Mathew 43  
 Mattie Menville 222  
 Mildred 267  
 Nancy 422
- Holloman  
 Dr. 421
- Holloway  
 Sarah W. 109  
 William 109
- Hollowell  
 Adeline McLawhorn 364  
 Evelyn Lucille 473  
 Grover Cleveland 364  
 Gus 364  
 Harvey 364  
 John 364  
 Mae 364  
 Maude 364  
 Sallie 364  
 Sallie Swain 364  
 W. T. 102
- Holly  
 Emma Jane 389
- Holmes  
 Catherine 512  
 Elizabeth 330  
 Ida 540  
 Rebecca 168, 169
- Holms  
 Gen. 43
- Holt  
 Abigao Davis 355  
 Ada Virginia 323  
 Albert Andrew Jackson 355  
 Albert Hamilton 323  
 Beatrice Smith 323  
 Bernice Beaver 323  
 Daniel Lane 323  
 Ella 355  
 Gladys 323  
 Gladys Lane 355, 356  
 Henry Wesley 323  
 Henry Wesley, Jr. 323  
 Henry Weston 355  
 Make 408  
 Margaret 323  
 Mary Ella 323
- Holten  
 Tina Alisha 281
- Holton  
 Alice 376  
 Alonza 222  
 Anna Hall 222  
 Anna Rebecca 222  
 Billy 115  
 Bobbie L65  
 Carrie Pearl 104  
 Cora 222  
 David Francis 267  
 David P. 43  
 Elias 43  
 Elsie 267  
 Frances 202  
 Hazel West 222  
 Isaac 43  
 Jesse 410  
 Joe Cephus 222  
 Keziah 271  
 L. D. L65  
 Lula 222  
 Lula 222  
 Mary Florence 222  
 Mathew 43  
 Mattie Menville 222  
 Mildred 267  
 Nancy 422
- Holloman  
 Dr. 421
- Holloway  
 Sarah W. 109  
 William 109
- Hollowell  
 Adeline McLawhorn 364  
 Evelyn Lucille 473  
 Grover Cleveland 364  
 Gus 364  
 Harvey 364  
 John 364  
 Mae 364  
 Maude 364  
 Sallie 364  
 Sallie Swain 364  
 W. T. 102
- Holly  
 Emma Jane 389
- Holmes  
 Catherine 512  
 Elizabeth 330  
 Ida 540  
 Rebecca 168, 169
- Holms  
 Gen. 43
- Holt  
 Abigao Davis 355  
 Ada Virginia 323  
 Albert Andrew Jackson 355  
 Albert Hamilton 323  
 Beatrice Smith 323  
 Bernice Beaver 323  
 Daniel Lane 323  
 Ella 355  
 Gladys 323  
 Gladys Lane 355, 356  
 Henry Wesley 323  
 Henry Wesley, Jr. 323  
 Henry Weston 355  
 Make 408  
 Margaret 323  
 Mary Ella 323
- Holten  
 Tina Alisha 281
- Holton  
 Alice 376  
 Alonza 222  
 Anna Hall 222  
 Anna Rebecca 222  
 Billy 115  
 Bobbie L65  
 Carrie Pearl 104  
 Cora 222  
 David Francis 267  
 David P. 43  
 Elias 43  
 Elsie 267  
 Frances 202  
 Hazel West 222  
 Isaac 43  
 Jesse 410  
 Joe Cephus 222  
 Keziah 271  
 L. D. L65  
 Lula 222  
 Lula 222  
 Mary Florence 222  
 Mathew 43  
 Mattie Menville 222  
 Mildred 267  
 Nancy 422
- Holloman  
 Dr. 421
- Holloway  
 Sarah W. 109  
 William 109
- Hollowell  
 Adeline McLawhorn 364  
 Evelyn Lucille 473  
 Grover Cleveland 364  
 Gus 364  
 Harvey 364  
 John 364  
 Mae 364  
 Maude 364  
 Sallie 364  
 Sallie Swain 364  
 W. T. 102
- Holly  
 Emma Jane 389
- Holmes  
 Catherine 512  
 Elizabeth 330  
 Ida 540  
 Rebecca 168, 169
- Holms  
 Gen. 43
- Holt  
 Abigao Davis 355  
 Ada Virginia 323  
 Albert Andrew Jackson 355  
 Albert Hamilton 323  
 Beatrice Smith 323  
 Bernice Beaver 323  
 Daniel Lane 323  
 Ella 355  
 Gladys 323  
 Gladys Lane 355, 356  
 Henry Wesley 323  
 Henry Wesley, Jr. 323  
 Henry Weston 355  
 Make 408  
 Margaret 323  
 Mary Ella 323
- Holten  
 Tina Alisha 281
- Holton  
 Alice 376  
 Alonza 222  
 Anna Hall 222  
 Anna Rebecca 222  
 Billy 115  
 Bobbie L65  
 Carrie Pearl 104  
 Cora 222  
 David Francis 267  
 David P. 43  
 Elias 43  
 Elsie 267  
 Frances 202  
 Hazel West 222  
 Isaac 43  
 Jesse 410  
 Joe Cephus 222  
 Keziah 271  
 L. D. L65  
 Lula 222  
 Lula 222  
 Mary Florence 222  
 Mathew 43  
 Mattie Menville 222  
 Mildred 267  
 Nancy 422
- Holloman  
 Dr. 421
- Holloway  
 Sarah W. 109  
 William 109
- Hollowell  
 Adeline McLawhorn 364  
 Evelyn Lucille 473  
 Grover Cleveland 364  
 Gus 364  
 Harvey 364  
 John 364  
 Mae 364  
 Maude 364  
 Sallie 364  
 Sallie Swain 364  
 W. T. 102
- Holly  
 Emma Jane 389
- Holmes  
 Catherine 512  
 Elizabeth 330  
 Ida 540  
 Rebecca 168, 169
- Holms  
 Gen. 43
- Holt  
 Abigao Davis 355  
 Ada Virginia 323  
 Albert Andrew Jackson 355  
 Albert Hamilton 323  
 Beatrice Smith 323  
 Bernice Beaver 323  
 Daniel Lane 323  
 Ella 355  
 Gladys 323  
 Gladys Lane 355, 356  
 Henry Wesley 323  
 Henry Wesley, Jr. 323  
 Henry Weston 355  
 Make 408  
 Margaret 323  
 Mary Ella 323
- Holten  
 Tina Alisha 281
- Holton  
 Alice 376  
 Alonza 222  
 Anna Hall 222  
 Anna Rebecca 222  
 Billy 115  
 Bobbie L65  
 Carrie Pearl 104  
 Cora 222  
 David Francis 267  
 David P. 43  
 Elias 43  
 Elsie 267  
 Frances 202  
 Hazel West 222  
 Isaac 43  
 Jesse 410  
 Joe Cephus 222  
 Keziah 271  
 L. D. L65  
 Lula 222  
 Lula 222  
 Mary Florence 222  
 Mathew 43  
 Mattie Menville 222  
 Mildred 267  
 Nancy 422
- Holloman  
 Dr. 421
- Holloway  
 Sarah W. 109  
 William 109
- Hollowell  
 Adeline McLawhorn 364  
 Evelyn Lucille 473  
 Grover Cleveland 364  
 Gus 364  
 Harvey 364  
 John 364  
 Mae 364  
 Maude 364  
 Sallie 364  
 Sallie Swain 364  
 W. T. 102
- Holly  
 Emma Jane 389
- Holmes  
 Catherine 512  
 Elizabeth 330  
 Ida 540  
 Rebecca 168, 169
- Holms  
 Gen. 43
- Holt  
 Abigao Davis 355  
 Ada Virginia 323  
 Albert Andrew Jackson 355  
 Albert Hamilton 323  
 Beatrice Smith 323  
 Bernice Beaver 323  
 Daniel Lane 323  
 Ella 355  
 Gladys 323  
 Gladys Lane 355, 356  
 Henry Wesley 323  
 Henry Wesley, Jr. 323  
 Henry Weston 355  
 Make 408  
 Margaret 323  
 Mary Ella 323
- Holten  
 Tina Alisha 281
- Holton  
 Alice 376  
 Alonza 222  
 Anna Hall 222  
 Anna Rebecca 222  
 Billy 115  
 Bobbie L65  
 Carrie Pearl 104  
 Cora 222  
 David Francis 267  
 David P. 43  
 Elias 43  
 Elsie 267  
 Frances 202  
 Hazel West 222  
 Isaac 43  
 Jesse 410  
 Joe Cephus 222  
 Keziah 271  
 L. D. L65  
 Lula 222  
 Lula 222  
 Mary Florence 222  
 Mathew 43  
 Mattie Menville 222  
 Mildred 267  
 Nancy 422
- Holloman  
 Dr. 421
- Holloway  
 Sarah W. 109  
 William 109
- Hollowell  
 Adeline McLawhorn 364  
 Evelyn Lucille 473  
 Grover Cleveland 364  
 Gus 364  
 Harvey 364  
 John 364  
 Mae 364  
 Maude 364  
 Sallie 364  
 Sallie Swain 364  
 W. T. 102
- Holly  
 Emma Jane 389
- Holmes  
 Catherine 512  
 Elizabeth 330  
 Ida 540  
 Rebecca 168, 169
- Holms  
 Gen. 43
- Holt  
 Abigao Davis 355  
 Ada Virginia 323  
 Albert Andrew Jackson 355  
 Albert Hamilton 323  
 Beatrice Smith 323  
 Bernice Beaver 323  
 Daniel Lane 323  
 Ella 355  
 Gladys 323  
 Gladys Lane 355, 356  
 Henry Wesley 323  
 Henry Wesley, Jr. 323  
 Henry Weston 355  
 Make 408  
 Margaret 323  
 Mary Ella 323
- Holten  
 Tina Alisha 281
- Holton  
 Alice 376  
 Alonza 222  
 Anna Hall 222  
 Anna Rebecca 222  
 Billy 115  
 Bobbie L65  
 Carrie Pearl 104  
 Cora 222  
 David Francis 267  
 David P. 43  
 Elias 43  
 Elsie 267  
 Frances 202  
 Hazel West 222  
 Isaac 43  
 Jesse 410  
 Joe Cephus 222  
 Keziah 271  
 L. D. L65  
 Lula 222  
 Lula 222  
 Mary Florence 222  
 Mathew 43  
 Mattie Menville 222  
 Mildred 267  
 Nancy 422
- Holloman  
 Dr. 421
- Holloway  
 Sarah W. 109  
 William 109
- Hollowell  
 Adeline McLawhorn 364  
 Evelyn Lucille 473  
 Grover Cleveland 364  
 Gus 364  
 Harvey 364  
 John 364  
 Mae 364  
 Maude 364  
 Sallie 364  
 Sallie Swain 364  
 W. T. 102
- Holly  
 Emma Jane 389
- Holmes  
 Catherine 512  
 Elizabeth 330  
 Ida 540  
 Rebecca 168, 169
- Holms  
 Gen. 43
- Holt  
 Abigao Davis 355  
 Ada Virginia 323  
 Albert Andrew Jackson 355  
 Albert Hamilton 323  
 Beatrice Smith 323  
 Bernice Beaver 323  
 Daniel Lane 323  
 Ella 355  
 Gladys 323  
 Gladys Lane 355, 356  
 Henry Wesley 323  
 Henry Wesley, Jr. 323  
 Henry Weston 355  
 Make 408  
 Margaret 323  
 Mary Ella 323
- Holten  
 Tina Alisha 281
- Holton  
 Alice 376  
 Alonza 222  
 Anna Hall 222  
 Anna Rebecca 222  
 Billy 115  
 Bobbie L65  
 Carrie Pearl 104  
 Cora 222  
 David Francis 267  
 David P. 43  
 Elias 43  
 Elsie 267  
 Frances 202  
 Hazel West 222  
 Isaac 43  
 Jesse 410  
 Joe Cephus 222  
 Keziah 271  
 L. D. L65  
 Lula 222  
 Lula 222  
 Mary Florence 222  
 Mathew 43  
 Mattie Menville 222  
 Mildred 267  
 Nancy 422
- Holloman  
 Dr. 421
- Holloway  
 Sarah W. 109  
 William 109
- Hollowell  
 Adeline McLawhorn 364  
 Evelyn Lucille 473  
 Grover Cleveland 364  
 Gus 364  
 Harvey 364  
 John 364  
 Mae 364  
 Maude 364  
 Sallie 364  
 Sallie Swain 364  
 W. T. 102
- Holly  
 Emma Jane 389
- Holmes  
 Catherine 512  
 Elizabeth 330  
 Ida 540  
 Rebecca 168, 169
- Holms  
 Gen. 43
- Holt  
 Abigao Davis 355  
 Ada Virginia 323  
 Albert Andrew Jackson 355  
 Albert Hamilton 323  
 Beatrice Smith 323  
 Bernice Beaver 323  
 Daniel Lane 323  
 Ella 355  
 Gladys 323  
 Gladys Lane 355, 356  
 Henry Wesley 323  
 Henry Wesley, Jr. 323  
 Henry Weston 355  
 Make 408  
 Margaret 323  
 Mary Ella 323
- Holten  
 Tina Alisha 281
- Holton  
 Alice 376  
 Alonza 222  
 Anna Hall 222  
 Anna Rebecca 222  
 Billy 115  
 Bobbie L65  
 Carrie Pearl 104  
 Cora 222  
 David Francis 267  
 David P. 43  
 Elias 43  
 Elsie 267  
 Frances 202  
 Hazel West 222  
 Isaac 43  
 Jesse 410  
 Joe Cephus 222  
 Keziah 271  
 L. D. L65  
 Lula 222  
 Lula 222  
 Mary Florence 222  
 Mathew 43  
 Mattie Menville 222  
 Mildred 267  
 Nancy 422
- Holloman  
 Dr. 421
- Holloway  
 Sarah W. 109  
 William 109
- Hollowell  
 Adeline McLawhorn 364  
 Evelyn Lucille 473  
 Grover Cleveland 364  
 Gus 364  
 Harvey 364  
 John 364  
 Mae 364  
 Maude 364  
 Sallie 364  
 Sallie Swain 364  
 W. T. 102
- Holly  
 Emma Jane 389
- Holmes  
 Catherine 512  
 Elizabeth 330  
 Ida 540  
 Rebecca 168, 169
- Holms  
 Gen. 43
- Holt  
 Abigao Davis 355  
 Ada Virginia 323  
 Albert Andrew Jackson 355  
 Albert Hamilton 323  
 Beatrice Smith 323  
 Bernice Beaver 323  
 Daniel Lane 323  
 Ella 355  
 Gladys 323  
 Gladys Lane 355, 356  
 Henry Wesley 323  
 Henry Wesley, Jr. 323  
 Henry Weston 355  
 Make 408  
 Margaret 323  
 Mary Ella 323
- Holten  
 Tina Alisha 281
- Holton  
 Alice 376  
 Alonza 222  
 Anna Hall 222  
 Anna Rebecca 222  
 Billy 115  
 Bobbie L65  
 Carrie Pearl 104  
 Cora 222  
 David Francis 267  
 David P. 43  
 Elias 43  
 Elsie 267  
 Frances 202  
 Hazel West 222  
 Isaac 43  
 Jesse 410  
 Joe Cephus 222  
 Keziah 271  
 L. D. L65  
 Lula 222  
 Lula 222  
 Mary Florence 222  
 Mathew 43  
 Mattie Menville 222  
 Mildred 267  
 Nancy 422
- Holloman  
 Dr. 421
- Holloway  
 Sarah W. 109  
 William 109
- Hollowell  
 Adeline McLawhorn 364  
 Evelyn Lucille 473  
 Grover Cleveland 364  
 Gus 364  
 Harvey 364  
 John 364  
 Mae 364  
 Maude 364  
 Sallie 364  
 Sallie Swain 364  
 W. T. 102
- Holly  
 Emma Jane 389
- Holmes  
 Catherine 512  
 Elizabeth 330  
 Ida 540  
 Rebecca 168, 169
- Holms  
 Gen. 43
- Holt  
 Abigao Davis 355  
 Ada Virginia 323  
 Albert Andrew Jackson 355  
 Albert Hamilton 323  
 Beatrice Smith 323  
 Bernice Beaver 323  
 Daniel Lane 323  
 Ella 355  
 Gladys 323  
 Gladys Lane 355, 356  
 Henry Wesley 323  
 Henry Wesley, Jr. 323  
 Henry Weston 355  
 Make 408  
 Margaret 323  
 Mary Ella 323
- Holten  
 Tina Alisha 281
- Holton  
 Alice 376  
 Alonza 222  
 Anna Hall 222  
 Anna Rebecca 222  
 Billy 115  
 Bobbie L65  
 Carrie Pearl 104  
 Cora 222  
 David Francis 267  
 David P. 43  
 Elias 43  
 Elsie 267  
 Frances 202  
 Hazel West 222  
 Isaac 43  
 Jesse 410  
 Joe Cephus 222  
 Keziah 271  
 L. D. L65  
 Lula 222  
 Lula 222  
 Mary Florence 222  
 Mathew 43  
 Mattie Menville 222  
 Mildred 267  
 Nancy 422
- Holloman  
 Dr. 421
- Holloway  
 Sarah W. 109  
 William 109
- Hollowell  
 Adeline McLawhorn 364  
 Evelyn Lucille 473  
 Grover Cleveland 364  
 Gus 364  
 Harvey 364  
 John 364  
 Mae 364  
 Maude 364  
 Sallie 364  
 Sallie Swain 364  
 W. T. 102
- Holly  
 Emma Jane 389
- Holmes  
 Catherine 512  
 Elizabeth 330  
 Ida 540  
 Rebecca 168, 169
- Holms  
 Gen. 43
- Holt  
 Abigao Davis 355  
 Ada Virginia 323  
 Albert Andrew Jackson 355  
 Albert Hamilton 323  
 Beatrice Smith 323  
 Bernice Beaver 323  
 Daniel Lane 323  
 Ella 355  
 Gladys 323  
 Gladys Lane 355, 356  
 Henry Wesley 323  
 Henry Wesley, Jr. 323  
 Henry Weston 355  
 Make 408  
 Margaret 323  
 Mary Ella 323
- Holten  
 Tina Alisha 281
- Holton  
 Alice 376  
 Alonza 222  
 Anna Hall 222  
 Anna Rebecca 222  
 Billy 115  
 Bobbie L65  
 Carrie Pearl 104  
 Cora 222  
 David Francis 267  
 David P. 43  
 Elias 43  
 Elsie 267  
 Frances 202  
 Hazel West 222  
 Isaac 43  
 Jesse 410  
 Joe Cephus 222  
 Keziah 271  
 L. D. L65  
 Lula 222  
 Lula 222  
 Mary Florence 222  
 Mathew 43  
 Mattie Menville 222  
 Mildred 267  
 Nancy 422
- Holloman  
 Dr. 421
- Holloway  
 Sarah W. 109  
 William 109
- Hollowell  
 Adeline McLawhorn 364  
 Evelyn Lucille 473  
 Grover Cleveland 364  
 Gus 364  
 Harvey 364  
 John 364  
 Mae 364  
 Maude 364  
 Sallie 364  
 Sallie Swain 364  
 W. T. 102
- Holly  
 Emma Jane 389
- Holmes  
 Catherine 512  
 Elizabeth 330  
 Ida 540  
 Rebecca 168, 169
- Holms  
 Gen. 43
- Holt  
 Abigao Davis 355  
 Ada Virginia 323  
 Albert Andrew Jackson 355  
 Albert Hamilton 323  
 Beatrice Smith 323  
 Bernice Beaver 323  
 Daniel Lane 323  
 Ella 355  
 Gladys 323  
 Gladys Lane 355, 356  
 Henry Wesley 323  
 Henry Wesley, Jr. 323  
 Henry Weston 355  
 Make 408  
 Margaret 323  
 Mary Ella 323
- Holten  
 Tina Alisha 281
- Holton  
 Alice 376  
 Alonza 222  
 Anna Hall 222  
 Anna Rebecca 222  
 Billy 115  
 Bobbie L65  
 Carrie Pearl 104  
 Cora 222  
 David Francis 267  
 David P. 43  
 Elias 43  
 Elsie 267  
 Frances 202  
 Hazel West 222  
 Isaac 43  
 Jesse 410  
 Joe Cephus 222  
 Keziah 271  
 L. D. L65  
 Lula 222  
 Lula 222  
 Mary Florence 222  
 Mathew 43  
 Mattie Menville 222  
 Mildred 267  
 Nancy 422
- Holloman  
 Dr. 421
- Holloway  
 Sarah W. 109  
 William 109
- Hollowell  
 Adeline McLawhorn 364  
 Evelyn Lucille 473  
 Grover Cleveland 364  
 Gus 364  
 Harvey 364  
 John 364  
 Mae 364  
 Maude 364  
 Sallie 364  
 Sallie Swain 364  
 W. T. 102
- Holly  
 Emma Jane 389
- Holmes  
 Catherine 512  
 Elizabeth 330  
 Ida 540  
 Rebecca 168, 169
- Holms  
 Gen. 43
- Holt  
 Abigao Davis 355  
 Ada Virginia 323  
 Albert Andrew Jackson 355  
 Albert Hamilton 323  
 Beatrice Smith 323  
 Bernice Beaver 323  
 Daniel Lane 323  
 Ella 355  
 Gladys 323  
 Gladys Lane 355, 356  
 Henry Wesley 323  
 Henry Wesley, Jr. 323  
 Henry Weston 355  
 Make 408  
 Margaret 323  
 Mary Ella 323
- Holten  
 Tina Alisha 281
- Holton  
 Alice 376  
 Alonza 222  
 Anna Hall 222  
 Anna Rebecca 222  
 Billy 115  
 Bobbie L65  
 Carrie Pearl 104  
 Cora 222  
 David Francis 267  
 David P. 43  
 Elias 43  
 Elsie 267  
 Frances 202  
 Hazel West 222  
 Isaac 43  
 Jesse 410  
 Joe Cephus 222  
 Keziah 271  
 L. D. L65  
 Lula 222  
 Lula 222  
 Mary Florence 222  
 Mathew 43  
 Mattie Menville 222  
 Mildred 267  
 Nancy 422
- Holloman  
 Dr. 421
- Holloway  
 Sarah W. 109  
 William 109
- Hollowell  
 Adeline McLawhorn 364  
 Evelyn Lucille 473  
 Grover Cleveland 364  
 Gus 364  
 Harvey 364  
 John 364  
 Mae 364  
 Maude 364  
 Sallie 364  
 Sallie

- Viola 340  
 Howerton  
 Elizabeth 142  
 William 142  
 Howland  
 Elizabeth Hill 178  
 William 178  
 William Hill 178  
 Hubbard  
 Bertha Wetherington 517  
 Bridgett 209  
 Edward Barnett 517  
 Philip Harold 517  
 William Ray 517  
 Willie Ray 517  
 Hubbs  
 Ethelbert 16  
 Huber  
 Esther 540  
 Huddleston  
 D. C. 43  
 Hudnell  
 Elizabeth 113  
 Hudson  
 Bertha 296  
 Edith Joyner 296  
 Elizabeth 296  
 Georgia 296  
 Maggie Joyner 296  
 Mary Jane 479  
 Sandy Jo 253  
 Stancel 296  
 Tom 296  
 Travis 296  
 Willibe 296  
 Huff  
 Ava 266  
 Bonnie Thornton 267  
 Carolyn 267  
 Catherine 343  
 David Henry 266, 267  
 David Henry, Jr. 267  
 Doris 343  
 Edith 266, 267  
 Elizabeth 343  
 Elizabeth Holton 267  
 Elizabeth Ward 266  
 Elsie Holton 266, 267  
 Elsie Mae 266, 267  
 Emily Smith 266  
 Emmy 266  
 Ernest 343  
 Esie Mae 106  
 Ferebee 266  
 Frances 266, 267  
 Frances Smith 266  
 Frederick 267  
 Gilda 266  
 Hannah Lewis 266  
 Haywood 343  
 Hazel Forrest 267  
 Henry 266  
 Henry Bradley 266  
 Henry Bradley, Jr. 266  
 James 266  
 James Guthrie 267  
 James Guthrie, Jr. 267  
 Janet Leigh 267  
 Janice 266  
 Jimmy 541  
 John 266, 541  
 John Washington 266, 267  
 John Washington, Jr. 267  
 John Washington, Jr. 266  
 Lee Edmunson 267  
 Lionel 343  
 Lovie 266  
 Maray Anderson 266  
 Marguerite 266, 267  
 Mary 266  
 Mildred 266  
 Mildred Holton 267  
 Myrtle 266, 267  
 Myrtle Bland 266  
 Nancy 267  
 Nannie 266  
 Patty Shipp 267  
 Rena 343  
 Ruth 266  
 Ruth Bland 266  
 Stella 266  
 Vivian 266  
 Walter 266  
 Willard 343  
 William Bradley 266  
 William Henry 266  
 Huffman  
 Argent Jones 294  
 Caroline 542  
 Evelyn 520  
 Gideon 104  
 James 294  
 Mary Buck 104  
 Huggins  
 218  
 H. C. 167  
 Jamie 83  
 L. H. 193  
 Linda 520  
 Hughes  
 Benjamin 169  
 Benn Franklin L77  
 Beulah 299  
 Carl Collins L77  
 Dr. James B. 30  
 Edward 199  
 Emma Lee 504  
 Evelyn 363  
 Georgia L77  
 Henry J. 43  
 Josephine Mueller L77  
 Liddle Mae 517  
 Mary 504  
 Mary Barrow 169  
 Mary Bonna L77  
 Mary Trenwith Duffy 178  
 Rudolph Tayloe L77  
 Samuel Elliott 199  
 Sarah 168  
 Sarah Ann 311  
 Winn E. 178  
 Hull  
 John 195  
 Humble  
 W. B. L79  
 Humphrey  
 Alice Sutton 270  
 Allen Louis 270  
 Beverly 268  
 Carolyn Stallings 465, 478  
 Charles 268  
 Charles Manley 268  
 Cicero Louis 270  
 Clara 268  
 Clara Julia 269  
 Daniel 43  
 Daune Claire 268  
 Debra Smith 270  
 Donald Holmes 268  
 Donald Holmes, Jr. 268  
 Donald Lee 270  
 Doris Lee 268  
 Earl 270  
 Eva Pittman 269  
 Gigg Kerry 268  
 Hal F. 430  
 Hal Foscue 268, 465  
 Hal Foscue, Jr. 465, 478  
 Harold Bumpas 268  
 Hattie Lee 269  
 Helen 465  
 Helen Archer 268  
 Helen Guilford 270  
 Helen Price 268  
 Hortense "Tensie" 251  
 Hortense White 492, 542  
 J. Lee 518  
 J. J. 43  
 James C. 63  
 James Carroll 268  
 James Carroll, Jr. 268  
 Jay Lee 268, 269, 465  
 Jay Lee III 268  
 Jay Lee, Jr. 268  
 Jean Allen 268  
 John 43, 73, L80, 268, 269  
 John Herman 270  
 John William 269  
 John William, Jr. 269  
 Johnette Piner 430, 465  
 Joseph H. 417  
 Julia Arnold 73, 268, 269  
 Laura Eleanor 268  
 Laura Gertrude 269  
 Lewis 417  
 Lilla Estelle 542  
 Lloyd 542  
 Louis Bryant 270  
 Louise Marie 270  
 MacLynn 268  
 MacLynn Mackie 268  
 Mamie 270  
 Margaret Ann 270  
 Marjorie 269  
 Martha Evelyn 465, 478  
 Martha Simpson 268, 430, 465  
 Mary King 270  
 Mary Prescott 417  
 Mattie 270  
 Melvin 270  
 Mildred Pittman 268  
 Mitzie 270  
 Monta 268  
 Nancy Burke 417  
 Nannie Wetherington 268, 518  
 Nellie Whitley 270  
 Otis 270  
 Pat Patterson 269  
 Pia Danon 268  
 Rex Allen 268  
 Robert Louis 270  
 Robert Pittman 269  
 Roger Allen 270  
 Rosa Westbrook 268  
 Rose Amrie 268  
 Rose Ann 268  
 Rose Pittman 268, 269, 465  
 Rott W. 43  
 Serena Fitts 270  
 Stephen James 430, 465  
 Thelma Ame 492  
 Thelma Mae 542  
 Tobe Melvin 270  
 Virginia 269  
 Virginia Hamilton 268  
 Wade Hampton 270  
 Walter Emerson 270  
 William 70  
 William Grant 270  
 William Christopher 268  
 William Grey 268  
 William Grey, Jr. 268  
 William Thomas 492, 542  
 Humphrys  
 Rachel 187  
 Hunnings  
 Baldwin H. 453  
 Carolyn 520  
 Elihu 453  
 Elizabeth 271  
 Elizabeth Bennett 453  
 Henry 453  
 Hulda Sawyer 453  
 Huldah Sawyer 271  
 Inora 271  
 James 453  
 Jane Belangia 453  
 John Eustus 271, 453  
 John M. 43  
 Josephine Lee 271, 453  
 Julia Harriet 453  
 Lewis 453  
 Louise Scott 453  
 Mary Ann 453  
 Noah 453  
 Noah Sanford 271  
 Robt L. 43  
 Sabrina 453  
 Sabrina Swindell 453  
 Sadie Jones 453  
 Soppbia Hooker 453  
 William 453  
 Hunt  
 Eunice L89  
 James B. 499  
 Jim 180  
 Hunter  
 Celia Bostic 497  
 Elizabeth 100  
 Hosea 497  
 Isabell 199  
 Rev. Jack L94  
 W. W. 167  
 Huntington  
 Hezekiah 196  
 Huntziger  
 Samuel 9  
 Hurley  
 Helen Ione 127  
 John B. 127  
 Lena Leonard 127  
 Leonard Burwell 127  
 Mary Maude 127, 128  
 Rev. J. B. L80  
 Rev. John B. 128  
 Hurst  
 Benjamin B. 212  
 Benjamin B., Jr. 212  
 Martha Turnbull 212  
 Mary Emma 212  
 Mary Louise 249  
 Sarah Aman 504  
 Hurtt  
 Daniel W. 43  
 Husband  
 Herman 20  
 Husketh  
 Alma Ormond L68, 394  
 Craig Moss 394  
 Edward Thomas III 394  
 Edward Thomas, Jr. 394  
 William Ormond 394  
 Hutson  
 Lewis 43  
 Hyatt  
 Sybil 156  
 Hyde  
 Betty 111  
 Edward 10  
 Hyman  
 Barbara Shute 454  
 Frank 454  
 Fred 454  
 Inex 454  
 Mrs. T. G. L89  
 Oscar 454  
 Samuel O. 43  
 T. G. L89  
 Hypock  
 Felton 273  
 — I —  
 Ibock  
 Valentintine 273  
 Iiams  
 Cecile Lupton 336  
 Lance Paul 336  
 Robert 336  
 Velinda 336  
 Ill  
 Mary M. 394  
 Mary White 394  
 Iller  
 Fred 416  
 Gertrude 416  
 Martha Powell 416  
 Indians  
 Catawba 2  
 Cherokee 2  
 Neusioc 2  
 Tuscarora 2  
 Inge  
 Samuel W. 33  
 Ingram  
 Ellen Elvira 222  
 James 222  
 Julia Hall 222  
 Rev. Kelly 366  
 Insley  
 William 43  
 Ipoock  
 "Jim" James Thomas L69  
 A. A. 274, 355  
 Aaron 277  
 Addie Laura 260  
 Albert 533  
 Alcy 285  
 Alisha Lynn 281  
 Alley F. 287  
 Anita Wrae 279  
 Ann Hickmand 273  
 Annie 538  
 Annie Simmons 283, 284  
 Annie Simons 276  
 Arthur 273, 274, 544  
 Asa Lee 181  
 Augusta 274  
 Barbara Miller 281  
 Barney J. 277, 281  
 Benjamin Thomas 285  
 Benjamine F. 274  
 Betsy Morgan 363  
 Bettie J. 276  
 Betty 287  
 Betty Heath 281  
 Beulah Davis 276  
 Biggs 544  
 Biggs A. 286  
 Biggs Arthur 279, 286  
 Biggs I. 286  
 Biggs I. 274  
 Blade Edward 181  
 Blanch Smith 281  
 Bonnie Mae 279  
 Brian 544  
 Brice L78, L80, 275, 276, 283, 284  
 Brice Benjamin 276  
 Brice Bryant 275, 276  
 Bryan H. 274  
 Burton 65, 279, 286  
 Carolyn 533  
 Carrie Adams 65  
 Carrie L. Adams 287  
 Carrie Lee 65, 117, 287  
 Carroll Glenwood 181  
 Carrow 363  
 Cary 533  
 Charles 277, 281, 481, 533  
 Charles Edward 181, 278  
 Charles Hubert 181  
 Charles Lee 277, 281  
 Charles Scott 281  
 Charlie Lee 277, 281  
 Christian 272, 273  
 Christine Bland 73, 83  
 Churchil Arthur I 274, 286  
 Churchil Arthur II 274, 286  
 Churchil Arthur, Jr. 279  
 Churchil Arthur, Sr. 279  
 Ciscero 287  
 Clara Elizabeth 278  
 Claude Franklin 276  
 Clem 474  
 Clifton 285  
 Clyde Lee 277  
 Council C. 277  
 Daisy 285  
 Daphne Gatlin 206  
 Debra Ke 279  
 Derrick Thomas 281  
 Dolly 277  
 Donal Arthur 279  
 Donald 533  
 Dora Adams 65  
 Dora Arnold 285  
 Drusey Locklilly 277  
 Duncan McCray 285  
 Earl Warren 285  
 Ebbie Stewart 277, 282  
 Ebbie Stewart L69  
 Edward 43, 280, 538  
 Edwin Charlton 286  
 Effie 277, 281  
 Effie Lee 281  
 Eldridge 474  
 Eleanor Street 274  
 Elizabeth 276, 363  
 Elizabeth Butler 276  
 Elizabeth Jones 294  
 Elizabeth Pritchett 544  
 Elizabeth Wetherington 276, 316, 317, 326  
 Ella 282  
 Ella Ebbie 277  
 Ellis 279  
 Elmer 285  
 Elmond 277  
 Emma May 285  
 Emoline 279, 286  
 Essie Maude 279, 286  
 Estelle Smith 285  
 Ethel Whitford 545  
 Eugene 533  
 Eunice Gaskins 481  
 Evangeline Bryan 285  
 Evelyn Bryan 170, 275  
 Fanny 277  
 Florence Elizabeth 544  
 Florence Mayo 281  
 Frank 65  
 Fred 538  
 Frederick 280, 285  
 Frederick G. 280  
 G. T. 518  
 George 285, 538  
 George Alfred 285  
 George Jefferson 277, 281  
 George Washington L69, 277, 282  
 Geroge 276  
 Gladys Irene 281  
 Glynn 279  
 Hardey Ulysses 281  
 Hardy 43, 287  
 Harold Miller 281  
 Harriet 280, 517  
 Harriet Gaskins 287  
 Harriet Price 363  
 Harvey A. 285  
 Hazel Frances 279  
 Hebert Biggs 286

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

Helen Parker 285  
 Henrietta Clyde 474  
 Hervey Crowson 276  
 Holland 71, 77  
 Ida Beatrice 326  
 Ida Gilbert 281  
 Ida Lane 276, 324  
 Inez 279  
 Irene 279  
 Irene Besler 281  
 J.T. 165  
 Jacob 272, 273, 569  
 Jacob, Jr. 273  
 James L80, 285, 363  
 James A., Jr. 63  
 James Albert 281, 533  
 James Alphiou 276, 283, 284  
 James Alphiou, Jr. 276, 283, 284  
 James Arthur 206, 279  
 James B. 285  
 James Biddle 286  
 James H. 276  
 James Henry 283, 316, 317, 326, 474  
 James Leo 281  
 James Thomas 277, 281  
 Janie Charlton 286  
 Jasper Weeks 277  
 Jean 474  
 Jeff L69  
 Jennie "Lovinger" 274  
 Jennifer 404  
 Jennifer Joselyn 284  
 Jeremiah R. 274  
 Jessie Civils 275, 276  
 Jessie Dorothy 275  
 Jessie Frances 317  
 Jessie Whitford L69  
 Jimmy Carl 279  
 Jodie Francis 277, 281  
 Jodie Jefferson 281  
 Joe T. L79  
 John 273, 538  
 John A. 280, 285, 363  
 John F. 285  
 John Jackson 363  
 John L. 274, 286  
 John M. L69  
 John P. 364, 544  
 John Pierce 279  
 John Pierce I 274, 286  
 John Pierce II 274, 286  
 John T. 277  
 Johnnie F. 285  
 Johnny 285  
 Jonnie R. 281  
 Joselyn May Paul 404  
 Joselyn Paul 284  
 Joseph Allen L79  
 Joseph T. 326  
 Juanita 281  
 Julia 285  
 Julia A. 280, 287  
 Julia Alice 279  
 Julia Alice I 274, 286  
 Julia Alice II 274, 279, 286  
 Julia Elizabeth 316, 317  
 Julie 538  
 June 404  
 June Dolores 284  
 Katie Griffin 287  
 Katie Ray 65, 117, 287  
 Kelly 277  
 Kelly Gray 277, 281  
 Kenneth Earl 281  
 Kenneth Raynor 364  
 Lafayette W. 274, 286  
 Leinster Duffy 276  
 Leinster J. 83  
 Leinstier Joseph 73  
 Lena 364  
 Lenore Christine 275  
 Leslie 281  
 Leslie Wharton 286  
 Leva Christine 279  
 Levy Johnson 285  
 Lewis 73, 287  
 Lewis Edward 65, 287  
 Lewis Lee 279  
 Lewis Winfield 83  
 Lilly Mae Spruill L69  
 Lina Elizabeth 285

Lisa Dawn 281  
 Lonie Heath 285  
 Lonie Virginia 285  
 Loretta Gardner 277  
 Louisa E. 481  
 Louise Civils 276  
 Louisey 73  
 Ludy Emoline 279, 286  
 Lula Cashwell 286  
 Lula Mae 277  
 Lydia Lamiller 276  
 Lynn Jeffery 281  
 Macie Gault L70, 282  
 Mamie Wetherington 518  
 Manly Ray 285  
 Marcus M. 274  
 Margaret Langley 277, 281  
 Maria Davis 275, 276, 283, 284  
 Marjorie 533  
 Martha 282  
 Martha E. 287  
 Martha Stille 181, 481  
 Mary 107, 273  
 Mary A. 280  
 Mary Ann 274, 363, 544  
 Mary Bell 276  
 Mary Civils 363  
 Mary E. 287  
 Mary Elizabeth 281  
 Mary Gilbert 285  
 Mary Ipock 280  
 Mary Matthers 106  
 Mary Ruth 391  
 Mary Simms 281  
 Mary Taylor 280, 285  
 Mary Willis L69  
 Mattie Lou 83  
 Mattie Lou Barwick 73  
 Mciver 285  
 Mcneil 474  
 Mollie 274, 286  
 Mollie E. 162  
 Monroe Gilbert 181  
 Moses 73, 277, 282  
 Moses, Jr. 277  
 Mrs. J.H. 488  
 Mrs. Clem 366  
 Mrs. Ebbie Stewart L70  
 Mrs. J.C. 488  
 Mrs. Jim 488  
 Mrs. Joe 366  
 Mrs. Joe Allen 488  
 Mrs. Joe T. 488  
 Mrs. Mcneil 488  
 Murrel Grey 277  
 Myrtle Davis Perry 276  
 Myrtle Mills 281  
 Nancy 73, 269, 274, 364, 425, 544  
 Nancy B. 274, 286  
 Nancy Daugherty 285  
 Nancy Malvie 363  
 Nancy Pearce 273  
 Nancy White 276  
 Nannie 285  
 Nannie Wilson 285  
 Nat Street 276  
 Nell Nickelson 279, 286  
 Nellie 65  
 Nellie H. 287  
 Nellie Mae 285  
 Neppie 538  
 Nettie Gaskins 277  
 Nezar 65  
 Nina 285  
 Nippie G. 276  
 Nolan M. 282  
 Nolan Moses L69, 277  
 Norman 279, 287  
 Ola 286  
 Ola Caton 281, 364  
 Oliver 43  
 Ottis Leon 286  
 Otis M. 277  
 Patricia Carthene 279  
 Pearl 274, 286  
 Penelope 274, 286  
 Penelope Wood White 538  
 Perry Dorsey 287  
 Peter 273, 363  
 Pharon Spencer 286  
 Phillis Ann 279  
 Poss Willis 281

Preston 279  
 Pricilla 474  
 Queenie Smith 281  
 Rachael 277  
 Rachel 274, 280, 286  
 Rachel Stille 364, 544  
 Raeford 286  
 Ray C. L78  
 Raymond Potts 279  
 Raynor 277, 281  
 Rebecca 285  
 Reila 286  
 Richard L69  
 Richard Jackson 274  
 Richard Jackson 279  
 Robert A. L79  
 Robert Lee 277, 281  
 Roland Davis L69, 277, 281  
 Rosa 281  
 Rosa Bryan 285  
 Rosa Davis 276  
 Rosa Lee 285  
 Rose 277  
 Roy 65  
 Ruby B. 286  
 Ruby Harrison 285  
 Ruby Lancaster 319  
 Ruby Walters 285  
 Sadie 281  
 Sadie Leigh 279  
 Saint Elmo 285  
 Sallie French 274, 544  
 Sallie Marie 285  
 Sally Davis 276  
 Sally Jane 65, 287  
 Sam 363  
 Sam W. 324  
 Samuel 273, 276, 280  
 Samuel, Jr. 276  
 Sandra Leona 281  
 Sarah 285  
 Sarah Biggs 274  
 Sarah C. 287  
 Sarah J. 274, 286  
 Sarah Kite 287  
 Sarah Richardson 280  
 Sarah White 533  
 Seney Ipock 273  
 Sidney Gatlin 274  
 Silas 287  
 Silas M. 545  
 Sina 373  
 Sina A. 274, 286  
 Sina Whitfield 279, 286  
 Sina Whitford 544  
 Stephen B. 280  
 Stephen E. 274  
 Stephen Lee 285  
 Studie V. 285  
 Sullin Kilpatrick 276  
 Susan 285  
 Susan A. 287  
 Susan Budd 280, 285  
 Susan Desmond 285  
 Susan Ferrands 277, 281  
 Susan Penelope 276  
 Susan White 280  
 Teddy 533  
 Teryl Laughinghouse 281  
 Thomas Brian I 286  
 Thomas Brian II 286  
 Thomas Bryan II 274  
 Thomas Weeks 281  
 Tilton Barney 281  
 Timmothy Carl 279  
 Tina Holton 281  
 Vellie Izora 279, 286  
 Vernice Gray 279  
 Wade 276  
 Walpolia Wexdell 569  
 Walter 285  
 Week 277  
 Weeks L69  
 Wexdale 273  
 Wiley Jones 285  
 Will 538  
 Willa Lou 279  
 William 43, 181, 273, 274, 276, 363, 481  
 William A. 287  
 William E. 287  
 William George 280  
 William Henry 287  
 William Lewis 65, 106, 287  
 William Pharon 279  
 Willie 107  
 Woodroe 65  
 Woodroe Wilson 287

Zeiphia Cuthrell 363  
 Ipocks  
 Albert 43  
 Ireland  
 Clarkie 477  
 Mamie 418  
 Margaret Ann 477  
 Mary Jane 289  
 Irvin  
 Rev. Thomas Pitt L84  
 Irving  
 Rev. Thomas Pitt 38  
 Isler  
 Christian 569  
 Frederick 273  
 Harriet Rachel 160  
 Mr. 101  
 Ispack  
 Jacob 273  
 Ives  
 Alexine 289  
 Andre 289  
 Annis 289  
 Barzilia Pearce 289  
 Beatrice 289  
 Bonnie Smith 289  
 Brittle Jane 289  
 Bryan Hartsfield 288  
 Burl 289  
 Burns 289  
 Carola 289  
 Catherine 409  
 Charlie Redden 289  
 Clarice Engle 289  
 Clarissa 288  
 Comfort "Blake" Smith 289  
 Comfort Smith 473  
 Dempsey 289  
 Elijah 288, 289  
 Elizabeth 288, 289  
 Elizabeth Bland 289  
 Esther 288, 289  
 Florence Emma 289  
 Frank 289  
 Freeman 43  
 Gibson 43  
 Gladys Joy 289  
 Jake L82  
 James L94, 291, 300  
 James L. 291  
 James T. 404  
 Jasper 464  
 Jesse 290  
 John 290, 291, 545  
 John Allen 105  
 Joseph 290  
 Joseph, Jr. 290  
 Joseph, Sr. 290  
 Lula Williams 549  
 Margaret 290  
 Mary 291, 558  
 Mary Grainger 324  
 Mary Whitford 545  
 Mildred 447  
 Nancy 134  
 Nancy Whitford 544, 545  
 Norman 544, 545  
 Quincy 324  
 Reubin 290  
 Rose 258  
 Sarah 290, 514  
 Sephia L65  
 Shadrack 290, 291  
 Shirley Elizabeth 314  
 Louisa Gibbs 504  
 Louvenia 289  
 Maria Pulido 289  
 Maria Teresa 289  
 Marion Gay 289  
 Martha 288, 289  
 Mary 289  
 Mary Caroline 289  
 Mary Dowdy 289  
 Mary Elizabeth 289, 529  
 Mary Gaskill 289  
 Mary Hartsfield 288  
 Mary II 288  
 Mary Ireland 289  
 Mary Jones 289  
 Mary Morris 289  
 Mary Williamson 289  
 Mary Willis 289  
 Melissa Frances 289  
 Naomi Mae 289  
 Patrick 289  
 Polly Delamar 289  
 Polly Hamilton 288, 289  
 Robert Weir 289  
 Roxanne 289  
 Sally Northern 289

Sarah Rebecca 288  
 Solomon 473  
 Solomon C. 174, 289  
 Susannah 288, 289  
 Timothy 288  
 Troy 289  
 W.H. 43  
 William 288, 289  
 Winston B. 289  
 Ivey  
 Barna 156  
 Casper Owen 98  
 Mary Frances Arnold 73  
 Nannie J. 73  
 Olive Mae 98  
 Thomas 73  
 Ivy  
 Elizabeth West 514  
 Robert 514  
 — J —  
 Jackson  
 A.T. 388  
 Abram 43  
 Andrew 545, 549  
 Ann 290  
 Annie 290  
 Brister L82  
 Catharine 515  
 Churchwell 43  
 Cordelia 290  
 Dennis 291  
 Eliza Jones 291  
 Elizabeth 213, 290  
 Elizabeth Adams 545  
 Elizabeth Jones 300  
 Ethel Laura 473  
 Ethel Whitford Ipock 545  
 Exeline 208, 291, 297, 300, 301  
 Gene Allen 447  
 General "Stonewall" 138  
 Horace 545  
 Isaac 290  
 J.L. L77  
 Jake L82  
 James L94, 291, 300  
 James L. 291  
 James T. 404  
 Jasper 464  
 Jesse 290  
 John 290, 291, 545  
 John Allen 105  
 Joseph 290  
 Joseph, Jr. 290  
 Joseph, Sr. 290  
 Lula Williams 549  
 Margaret 290  
 Mary 291, 558  
 Mary Grainger 324  
 Mary Whitford 545  
 Mildred 447  
 Nancy 134  
 Nancy Whitford 544, 545  
 Norman 544, 545  
 Quincy 324  
 Reubin 290  
 Rose 258  
 Sarah 290, 514  
 Sephia L65  
 Shadrack 290, 291  
 Shirley Elizabeth 314  
 Louisa Gibbs 504  
 Louvenia 289  
 Maria Pulido 289  
 Maria Teresa 289  
 Marion Gay 289  
 Martha 288, 289  
 Mary 289  
 Mary Caroline 289  
 Mary Dowdy 289  
 Mary Elizabeth 289, 529  
 Mary Gaskill 289  
 Mary Hartsfield 288  
 Mary II 288  
 Mary Ireland 289  
 Mary Jones 289  
 Mary Morris 289  
 Mary Williamson 289  
 Mary Willis 289  
 Melissa Frances 289  
 Naomi Mae 289  
 Patrick 289  
 Polly Delamar 289  
 Polly Hamilton 288, 289  
 Robert Weir 289  
 Roxanne 289  
 Sally Northern 289  
 Jacksons  
 L71  
 Jacobs  
 Floyd 269  
 Julia Foscue 269  
 Jacobson  
 Wm. 43  
 James  
 Doris Simmons 296  
 John 481  
 Mamie Stille Lynch 481  
 Mary 79  
 Matthew 134  
 Robert Earl 296  
 Jans  
 Grietje 218  
 Janssi  
 Christian 9  
 Jarman  
 Abijah 292

Albert Z. 292  
Amanda Jane 250, 353  
Amos 292  
Braddock 292, 309  
Cecil Albert 292  
Council T. 292  
Elizabeth Killbrew 309  
Elwood B. 292  
Emanuel 292  
Hardy 309  
Hattie Mae 367  
Huldah Ervin 309  
James Franklin 292  
James Theodore 192  
Jerry, Sr. 292  
Job 309  
John 292, 309  
Lancy 367  
Luke 309  
Mary Adams 309  
Mary Holland 431  
Mary McClendal 292  
Miss 403  
Raymond Tull 292  
Rebecca 292  
Robert 292  
Robert A. 292  
Russell W. 292  
Sarah 309  
Shelby 292  
Susan Barrow 309  
Susan Gilbert 309  
Susan Speights 309  
Susannah Padgett 309  
Tamor 309  
Thomas 292, 309  
Thomas Forrest 292  
Uerrania Cox 309  
Walton Maxey 292

Jarrell  
Elizabeth J. 297

Jarvis  
Emma Lee Garriss 201  
Moses 51  
Moses W. 36

Jefferson  
Thomas 27

Jenkins  
Annie 350  
Daniel Edward 222  
David 4  
Emily Pearce 231  
Martha Hall 222  
Mrs. Richard 534  
Nina Mae 367  
Ramona Collins 350, 351  
Tom 534

Jensen  
Jean 466

Jerkins  
Alonzo T. 36  
Grizzell Sears 361  
Julia Elizabeth Sears 360, 361  
Julia Sears 359  
Thomas 51, 361

Jerman  
McClendal 166  
Sally 166

Jernigan  
Betty Elizabeth 227  
Charles Buck 107  
Charles Buck, Jr. 107  
Kimberly Wayne 107  
Sandra Bryan 107

Jerome  
Robert 465  
Robert L. 354

Jewell  
James R. 43  
Patsy Johnson 206  
Thomas 43

Johnson  
Agnes 350  
Agnew 353  
Alice Buck 104  
Alison Leigh 500  
Andy 474  
Anna Catharine 116  
Arthur 310  
Cannon 116  
Carol 474  
Catharine Cannon 116  
Catherine Ann 140  
Charles Allen 500  
Charles Herbert 295  
Charles Herbert, Jr. 295  
Charles Jefferson 253  
Charles Jefferson III 253

Clemmie Marie Joyner 295  
Donna Thompson 500  
Dorothy McCoy 351  
Dr. 541  
Durwood 438  
Elvira Gatlin 206  
Emily Newborn 438  
G. J. L79  
Gabriel 80  
General 369  
Gerald 206  
Ginger Dee 500  
Hannah 134  
Hardee 116  
Hardee, Jr. 116  
Helen Elizabethg 177  
J. G. L86  
Jacob 436  
Jacob M. 35  
James 116  
James L. 43  
Janet 474  
Jemima 116  
John Andrew 206  
John Boyd 253  
John Clyde 206  
Julia Ann 116  
Karen Dare 253  
Katherine 436  
Laura 513  
Lewis 4  
Lewis James 116  
Linda Deseve 295  
Lydia Lynn 295  
Malachi 11  
Mary Adams 116  
Mary Helen 200, 568  
Mary Jordan 116  
Merlyn Jean 346  
Mildred Smith 474  
Mittie 513  
Mona Edith 253  
Nat 474  
Noah F. 104  
Pamela Loraine 275  
Permelia Smith 116  
Rev. J. G. L80  
Richard L73  
Richard Andrew 351  
Samuel 134  
Sarah Adelaide Rouse 116  
Sarah Collins 288  
Sarah Frances 200  
Shirley Frances 206  
Susan 116  
Susan Henri 365  
Virginia Boyd 253  
William Dalrymple III 200  
William Dalrymple, Jr. 200  
Winifred 168

Johnston  
Anna 436  
Benjamin 341  
Charles 436  
David 43  
Gabriel 273, 341  
Gen. Albert Sidney 141  
Gen. Albert Sydney 40  
Gen. Joseph E. 141, 211  
Gov. Gabriel 157  
Jacobe 187  
Mary 187, 341  
Samuel 24  
Sarah 341  
Stephen 43  
William A. 43

Jolley  
Elbert 479  
Ennis Marie 479  
Ruth Stewart 479

Jolly  
Jessie Sutton 494  
Neva L. 493  
Teeny 336  
Wilton Epes 494

Jones  
A. B. 43  
Alfred Garr 337  
Alice Ward 178  
Allen 209  
Allen Pearl 293  
Allie 492  
Alton 178  
Amanda 267  
Amanda Sadler 529  
Amos 294  
Amy Ann 337  
Annette Hill 529  
Archibald 294

Aretus 294  
Argent 294  
Arma Stone 293  
Aulcy 364  
Ava 266  
Ava Huff 266  
Ava Marie 293  
Ava Mildred Glover 293  
Barbara Williams 267  
Bazzel 294  
Bertha Mae 441  
Blonnie Grover 499  
Cable 294  
Carrie Lee Summerell 493  
Carson 266  
Catherine 232  
Charles A. L86  
Charles Granville L83  
Claude C. L65  
David 43, 243, 294  
Debra 225  
Delia 243  
Delila Kent 294  
Delitha 96  
Don Lee 240  
Duke 162  
Duston 178  
Edward 193  
Elijah 294  
Eliza 43, 279, 291, 499  
Elizabeth 294, 300  
Elizabeth Anne 240  
Elizabeth F. 178  
Ellen Murphy 499  
Elley 410  
Elsie Mayo 529  
Emanuel 220  
Emma Lee 285  
Emma Tripp 499  
Eunice Inez 499  
Ezekiel 294  
Frances Ann 227  
Frances Eleanor 299  
Frances Heath 243  
Frances Katrina 178  
Francis 291, 476  
Frank Thomas 113  
Frederick 37, 51, 294  
Frederick, Jr. 37  
George W. 43  
Granville 529  
Gregory 267  
Gregory Scott 337  
H. 43  
H. B. L86, L97  
Harding 37  
Hardy 294  
Harry Allen 293  
Harry Allen, Jr. 203, 293  
Hattie 279  
Hattie Inez 499  
Helen 266  
Helen Gertrude 299  
Helen Melissa 178  
Herbert Adrian 529  
Hezekiah 193  
Horace Luther 299  
Howard 178  
Ikie Linwood 499  
Jacob 294  
Jacob, Jr. 294  
James 243, 294  
James Edward 311  
James L. 43, 529  
James P. 43  
James Pryor 529  
James, Jr. 294  
Jane Owen 220  
Janie Joyner 296  
Jeffrey Bryant 293  
Jenette W. 399  
Jennie 72  
Jenny Lynn 240  
Jeriah 43  
Johanna Lincoln 183  
John 11, L89, 294  
John F. 178  
John Furney 499  
John H. 43  
John Henry 423  
John M. 280  
John Michael, Sr. 113  
John Paul 401  
John Richard 529  
John Starkey 220  
John Wayne, Jr. 409  
Jon Wayne 409  
Joseph Henry 266  
Joseph Raymond 266

Josephine 529  
Joshua Bryan 289  
Larry 267  
Laura Wilson 293  
Lavenia Buck 104  
Lena Hopkins Hodges 529  
Leonard 195  
Lessell 529  
Letha Margery 529  
Lewis 218  
Lila 354  
Lillie Fields 293  
Linda Hartsell 240  
Linwood L. L91  
Lois Elks 203, 293  
Loula Mae 311  
Lovey 236  
Lucille Elizabeth 113  
Lucretia 492  
Lucretia C. 493  
Luther A. 43  
Lynwood Bryant 293  
Mabel Gwendolyn 144  
Macey 350  
Macy 345  
Mae 529  
Maggie Leigh 499  
Marcus Allen 203, 293  
Margery 529  
Margery Mayo 529  
Marie 296, 422  
Marshall Newton 529  
Martha Bryan 529  
Marvin Douglas 293  
Mary 37  
Mary Dixon 299  
Mary Dowdy Wealton 529  
Mary Frances Duffy 178  
Mary Hardison 529  
Mary Hord 294  
Mary Ipock 280  
Mary L. 544  
Mary Mann 337  
Mary Polly 289  
Mary Rebecca 128  
Mary Tolon 399  
Mary Vail 37  
Mary Weaiton 529  
Mary Whiting 26  
Maude Wintersliegh 529  
Mildred Dixon 66, 299  
Minnie 402  
Mrs. John L89  
Myrtle Andrews 285  
Myrtle Branch 364  
Myrtle Louise 299  
Nancy 294, 476  
Nancy Abbott 293  
Naomi Ives 289  
Newman 296  
Noah Lathon 499  
Ora Reel 423  
Pamela 267  
Pauline Sanders 311  
Perry 499  
Rachel Sawyer 453  
Redmond 236  
Robert 549  
Robert Thomas 293  
Robt. 43  
Rosella 520  
Sadie 453  
Salina 529  
Sally Carruthers 529  
Sally Riggs 529  
Sam 493  
Samuel 43, 183, 453  
Sandra Boyd 293  
Sarah 183, 220, 222, 294, 536  
Sarah Beasley 529  
Smith 529  
Stephen W. 43  
Susan Ellis 113  
Susan M. 83  
Susanna 539  
Susannah 531, 535  
Tanton 178  
Temperance 294  
Temperance Heath 243  
Thomas 43, 232, 529  
Tillie 542  
Vera Dail 549  
Vernell 525

Virginia 266  
W. 43  
Walter 104  
Wealthy Mae 499  
Wiley 492  
Wiley Alimeta 285  
Wiley Washington 529  
William 535  
William 220, 289, 294, 529  
William Charles 128, 399  
William F. 43  
William, Jr. 294  
Willie Andrew 285  
Wm. H. 43

Jordan  
Benjamin Franklin 394  
Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 394  
Elizabeth 394  
Elizabeth Wysor 394  
Ethel Parker 394  
Ida Bell 393  
Jerri 279  
John Beverly 394  
John Wysor 394  
Mamie Roberta 394  
Margaret Elizabeth 180  
Mary 116  
Mary Haddock 394  
Mary Ormond 394  
Patricia Kent 394  
William 394  
William James 394  
William James III 394  
William James, Jr. 394

Jordon  
Abner 257  
Arthur 257  
Green 257  
Robert, Jr. 257  
Sion 257  
Thomas 257  
William 257

Joyce  
Betty Ormond 394  
Gilmer 394

Joyner  
Abraham 208, 298, 303, 304  
Abraham, Sr. 301  
Ada Bett 296  
Adeline 299  
Ahywood D. 291  
Al 296  
Amon 104  
Amos 295  
Amos Anderson 295  
Amy O'Neal 295  
Ann Blakney 295  
Ann Lawrence 303  
Barbara Lee 295  
Benjamin 296, 297  
Bessie 291  
Betty 300  
Betty Cannon 296  
Betty Lula 253, 296  
Betty Mitchell 296  
Bobby Laverne 295  
Bridgmen 302  
Bryan Patrick 92  
C. C. 296  
Carey 296  
Celia Braxton 297  
Charles Franklin 296  
Christine Wetherington 92, 296  
Christopher C. 296  
Cleveland 291, 300  
Corinne 317  
Daisy Heath 92, 296  
David 413, 414  
David Allen 92  
David Andrew 92  
David II 296  
Della Williams 291, 300  
Dessie Miller 291, 300  
Dora Bird 295  
Dorcas Williams 301, 304  
Eddie 296  
Edith M. 296  
Edna Dunn 296  
Edward Reid 295  
Elizabeth 291, 297, 300  
Elizabeth Smith 296  
Elizabeth Tison 298  
Elizabeth Tyson 301

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.



Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

Elsie 301, 366  
 Elsie Mae 208  
 Emily Pate 291, 300  
 Exeline Jackson 291, 297, 300, 301  
 Frank 295  
 Gladys 296  
 Harry 296  
 Harvey Dixon 296  
 Hattie Miller 291, 300  
 Haywood 300  
 Henry Calvin 295  
 Henry Clay 295  
 Hertford L. 208  
 Howard 253, 296  
 Howard Bennie 92  
 Isaac 297  
 Israel 298, 303  
 J.Y. 568  
 James 297  
 James Wilk 317  
 Janie 296  
 Jessie Maxine 296  
 Jill Colvin 296  
 John 208, 291, 296, 298, 300, 301, 302, 304  
 John Franklin 253, 296  
 John II 297  
 John Lewis 296  
 John O. 300  
 John William 296  
 John William, Jr. 296  
 Joseph 303  
 Laura 291, 296, 300  
 Lee Roy 296  
 Lella Colvin 296  
 Lena Lewis 296  
 Leslie Lee 295  
 Leslie Lee, Jr. 295  
 Lillian Bessie 300  
 Linsey 301  
 Linwood 295  
 Lizzie Smith 297  
 Lloyd 296  
 Luther 291, 300  
 Lydia Kilpatrick 296  
 Lyndell 296  
 Lynzia 291, 300  
 Mabel L87  
 Mabel Powell 92, 296, 413, 414  
 Maggie Baker 297  
 Maggie E. 296  
 Magnolia 300  
 Manala 291  
 Margaret 208, 301, 366  
 Marie 296  
 Marie Jones 296  
 Marion Aldred 317  
 Mark 296  
 Martha J. Pugh 297  
 Mary Anderson 295  
 Mary Bland 296  
 Mary Hill 253, 296  
 Mary Lee 296  
 Melissa 296  
 Michael Eugene 92  
 Mildred Braxton 296  
 Minnie Cox 296  
 Minnie L. 296  
 Molly Pate 296  
 Moses 208, 291, 297, 200, 301  
 Nancy 208, 296, 300  
 Nancy J. 297  
 Nancy Joyner 301  
 Nancy Lavina 291  
 Nancy Louvenia 300  
 Natalie 208, 258, 301, 441, 485, 486, 489, 490  
 Nellie Mae Hooten 295  
 Noah 291, 300  
 Patricia Smith 296  
 Pinky 366  
 Rev. G.C. L98  
 Robert Clay 295  
 Robert Lee 296  
 Samuel 366  
 Samuel J. 207  
 Samuel J. 485, 489, 490  
 Samuel Johnston 208, 291, 300, 301  
 Sarah 366  
 Sarah Ginn 208, 300, 301,

489, 490  
 Stephanie Lynne 295  
 Theibert Lee 296  
 Theophilus 302, 303  
 Thomas 290  
 Thomas I 298, 302, 303  
 Thomas II 302  
 Valeria 299  
 Varna Belle 208  
 Velma Cannon 296  
 Verna 366  
 Verna Belle 301  
 Vicki Lynn 92  
 Walter 296  
 Walter Duffy 296  
 Wilbur 208  
 William 291, 298, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304  
 William "Billy" 208, 297, 300, 304  
 William Aldred 92  
 Willie Gray 296  
 Judd  
 J. Elliott 430  
 Kathryn 430  
 Rachel Dixon 430  
 Thomas J. 430  
 June Karen  
 Danielle Renee 409  
 Justice  
 Ann Maria 171  
 John R. 36

— K —

Kafer  
 Alfred A., Sr. 16  
 Bertha 176  
 Kaiser  
 Bill 57  
 Karsjen  
 Alvin Theodore 137  
 Bobbie Gene 137  
 Darrick Lee 137  
 Michael Jason 137  
 Reva Marie Adams 137  
 Kear  
 April Ann 177  
 Fred 177  
 Georgie Johnson Duffy 177  
 Nancy Susan 177  
 Kearney  
 Ervin Douglas, Jr. 370  
 Julia Bessie 293  
 Marilene Newborn 370  
 Keaton  
 John 4  
 Kee  
 Kathryn Chapman 474  
 Lera Smith 474  
 Samuel J. 474  
 Keel  
 Emma 104  
 Evelyn 449  
 Evelyn Maebell 450  
 Robert 421  
 Keeling  
 John 569  
 Keen  
 George Morris II 317  
 Sara Smith 317  
 Thomas 88  
 Keene  
 Elizabeth Grace 474  
 George 474  
 Jennifer Leigh 474  
 Laura Lancaster 474  
 Sarah Smith 474  
 Keener  
 C.E. L65  
 Keith  
 Mr. 165  
 Robert 15  
 Kellenberger  
 John A. 54  
 Mrs. John A. 54, 62  
 Kellum  
 Connie 469  
 Durant 377, 379  
 Elizabeth Morton 377, 379  
 George 193  
 Gloria 469  
 Kelly  
 Annie M. 207

Kemp  
 Isaac 203  
 Jennie Kennel 307  
 Ronald Arthur 307  
 Sarah Gaskins 203  
 Kemper  
 Gen. James L. 40  
 Kennedy  
 Anna Wetherington 520  
 Arthur J. 520  
 Beulah West 516  
 Gary John 83  
 Gary John II 83  
 Leroy 507  
 Mary Ellen 266  
 Mary Wadsworth Becton 507  
 Nannie Huff Debruhl 266  
 Rev. Sam L93, L98  
 Ronell West 516  
 Ruby 266  
 Sharon Ann 520  
 Susan 119  
 Walter 266  
 Kennel  
 Charlotte Ella 305, 306  
 Charlotte Ledilly 305  
 Elaine Long 308  
 Jennie Ledilly 305, 307  
 Nora Hardison 305, 306, 307, 308  
 Philip David 308  
 Philip Jean 306, 307, 308  
 Philip Jean, Jr. 305  
 Philip Jean, Sr. 205  
 Phyllis 308  
 Robbie 308  
 Robert Philip 305, 308  
 Robin Elaine 308  
 Susan 308  
 Kent  
 Annie Hellen 245  
 Delia 294  
 Dr. Alfred A., Jr. 245  
 Evelyn Bell 245  
 Hannah "Smithwick" 212  
 Keziah Wadsworth 508  
 Levi 508  
 Mildred Elizabeth 245  
 Patricia Jordan 394  
 Sarah Olivia 245  
 Ketchum  
 Mary Moriah 497  
 Kibble  
 Lucy 187  
 Kieloch  
 Mary Janet 370  
 Kiever  
 Caroline 327  
 Killebrew  
 Elizabeth 292  
 Killibrew  
 Elizabeth 308  
 John 309  
 Sarah 309  
 Killingsworth  
 William Fisher, Jr. 246  
 William Fisher, Sr. 246  
 Kilpatrick  
 Ann Gaskins 322, 324  
 April 234  
 Barbara Frances 83  
 Bessie Ann 516  
 Betty Rose 73, 83  
 Billy 73  
 Bobby 73  
 Bobby Howland 83  
 Caroline Hartley Arnold 323  
 Darlene Wiggins 324  
 Delilah Lindsey 332  
 Ed 43  
 Fannie H. Moseley 324  
 Frances Holland Moseley 72  
 Frances Tyndall 83  
 Irma Lee 73, 83  
 Jack Howland 83  
 James C. 332  
 James Cecil 516  
 James Jackson 324  
 James Lewis 322, 324  
 Janet Linville 83  
 Joannie Barwick 83  
 Johanna Barwick 73  
 John Franklin 83  
 John Lewis 72, 322, 324  
 John W. 73, 83  
 Kate 72  
 Kate Gertrude 541  
 Kevin 324

Lola 72, 322, 324  
 Lola Ann 324  
 Louis 72  
 Mable Moore 83  
 Mary Jackson 322  
 Mary Lane 324  
 Mevia 72  
 Nina A. Pearce 405  
 Nina Joyce 324  
 Patsy 534  
 Patsy Martha Newborn 72  
 Pearl Vernon 72  
 Peggy 534  
 Roland 323  
 Samuel L. 323  
 Samuel L., Jr. 323  
 Sarah Lane 323  
 Sarah Lindsey 516  
 Shirley Lane 322, 324  
 Sullin A. 276  
 Wary 323  
 William Lane 83  
 Zeph 405  
 King  
 Amelia Pearce 231  
 Ann 90  
 Arthur H. 520  
 David 367  
 Douglas 111  
 E.C. L89  
 Ellen 334  
 Eloise Alford 336  
 Evelyn Huffman 520  
 Frank 365  
 Herman Richard 520  
 Herman Richard, Jr. 520  
 Jeremy Daniel 111  
 John 201  
 Linda Huggins 520  
 Lynn 365  
 Margaret Devane 313  
 Margaret Joyner 301, 366  
 Marie 219  
 Marion Lewis 365  
 Mary 270, 345, 350  
 Michael Bryan 520  
 Mrs. 384  
 Norma Davis 520  
 R.W. 200  
 Rachel Wetherington 520  
 Rev. L.J. L82  
 Rosemary 520  
 Susan Metts 367  
 Tabitha 313  
 Wilbur, Sr. 301  
 William 313  
 King Charles II  
 6, 197  
 King George II  
 Rev. J.G. L80  
 King George III  
 21, 22, 23  
 Kinn  
 William McKinley 207  
 Kinse  
 John 310  
 Samuel 310  
 Kinsey  
 Absalom 310  
 Absolom 310  
 Alice 310  
 Anetux 310  
 Annie Lane 73  
 Charles 166  
 Christian 166, 310  
 Christopher 310  
 Coelia 310  
 Easter 310  
 Edward 310  
 Elizabeth 310  
 Elvira 310  
 Elizabeth 166  
 Enoch 310  
 Harriett 310  
 Henry 310  
 James 166, 310  
 James Kinsey, Jr. 166  
 Jessie 310  
 Jessie 310  
 Jno. 310  
 John 273, 310  
 John, Jr. 310  
 Joseph 73, 310  
 Joseph A. 310  
 Joseph, Jr. 310  
 Marion 310  
 Mary 166, 310  
 Mary Ann 310  
 Mary Williams 310

Philpenah Nobles 310  
 Sally 166  
 Samuel 310  
 Sarah Brock 310  
 Susan Rhem 310  
 Vicy Blackshear 310  
 William 310  
 William, Jr. 310  
 William S. 310  
 Kinsie  
 John 310  
 Kirkam  
 Launa 134  
 Kirkman  
 April Dawn 391  
 Bobby Gene 391  
 Clara L. 562  
 Georgia Norris 391  
 Lauana 138  
 Mary Rena 391  
 Michael Leigh 391  
 Kirnery  
 William A. 43  
 Kistler  
 Rudy 9  
 Kite  
 Cathy 279  
 Easter Chapman 287  
 Jesse 130  
 Lula Florence 106  
 Mike L77  
 Mrs. Laurie 488  
 Samuel 287  
 Sarah 287  
 Stephen 287  
 Kittrell  
 John 568  
 Patsy Worthington 568  
 Viola Wethington 528  
 Klooz  
 Lamb 120  
 Mary Lamb 120  
 Paul Charles 120  
 Knight  
 Carrie Cleve Rourke 144  
 Nelly Hawkins 477  
 William Hunter 144  
 Koch  
 Frederick 567  
 Ruth Long 540  
 Kocherthal  
 Rev. Joshua 7  
 Kohl  
 356  
 Kollock  
 Oliver W. 241  
 Rev. Dr. 232  
 Sarah H. 232  
 Koon  
 Ethlyn 88  
 Koonce  
 Abram 311  
 Ada Elizabeth 497  
 Ashley Carson 312  
 Benjamin F. 311  
 Benjamin II 311  
 Capt. Michale 249  
 Christian 311  
 Daniel 311  
 Danny R. 321  
 Dorothy 511  
 Dr. Phillip 249  
 Elizabeth 249  
 Elizabeth Hawkins 311  
 Elizabeth Jane 311  
 Eugene C. 95  
 Frank Brown 160  
 Gary Warren 312  
 George 311  
 George, Jr. 311  
 George W. 249  
 Gerald M. 312  
 Grace 207  
 Helen Basset 312  
 Hepsibah Ann 311  
 Huldia McCoy 312, 349  
 Iris Lee 312  
 Jacob 311  
 Jacob, Jr. 311  
 James H. 43  
 James W. 349  
 John L66  
 John Calvin 249  
 John II 311  
 John William 311  
 Laura Thigpen 497  
 Lewis 222  
 Lucy Chariton 311  
 Lyda Swilley 311

Margie McCoy 349  
 Mariah C. Herritage 249  
 Martha II 311  
 Mary Hardis Herritage 249  
 Mary L'Earge 311  
 Melvin L. 312  
 Michael 311, 487  
 Mildred Godwin 312  
 Monie 497  
 Nannie Avery 312  
 Pauline Willis 312  
 Penelope 249  
 Rhoda 311  
 Richard 249, 311  
 Sally 311  
 Sarah 311  
 Sarah Jones Hall 222  
 Shirley Ellen 312  
 Tibitha 222  
 Tobias 311  
 Walter A. 312  
 Walter C. 312, 349  
 William 311  
 Zachariah 312

Kornegay  
 A.D. L68  
 Abraham 313  
 Annie Mae 314  
 Annie Mitchell 314  
 Arrie Sugg 491  
 Barbara J. 314  
 Basil 313  
 Bethenia 313  
 Bryan 313  
 Caleb Foreman Randolph 313  
 Caleb Grainger 313  
 Cassie Louise 314  
 Catherine 314  
 Catherine Cogdell 313  
 Catherine Price 313  
 Cecil Lawrence 314  
 Civil 313  
 Clarence Ralph 314  
 Clifton Wright 314  
 Colleen Mitchell 314  
 Daniel 313  
 Daniel Franklin 314  
 Daniel Franklin II 314  
 Daniel Franklin III 314  
 Daniel Owen 314  
 Daniel Owen II 314  
 David 313  
 David Young 314  
 Deborah Turner 314  
 Dewey, Jr. 251  
 Dewey, Sr. 251  
 Dickie Glenn 314  
 Dora 160  
 Ed 251  
 Edith 314  
 Edna Flowers 313  
 Edward Dewey 351  
 Effie Hamilton 314  
 Elijah 313  
 Elizabeth Fontaine 313  
 Elizabeth Outlaw 313  
 Elizabeth Wiggins 313  
 Eula Jane 314  
 Floyd Jackson 314  
 George 313, 314  
 George III 313  
 George, Jr. 313  
 Hattie Smith 313  
 Helen Lancaster 314  
 Henretta Dixon L68  
 Hepsy 314  
 Jacob I 313  
 Jacob II 313  
 James Elbert 314  
 James Lemy 314  
 Jani Nicole 314  
 Janie McCoy 351  
 Jennette 314  
 Joe T. L68  
 Joe Wright 314  
 John 313  
 John George 313  
 John William 314  
 Joseph 313  
 Kimberly Susan 314  
 Ladis Mae 314  
 Lecretia 313  
 Lora Addeil 314  
 Louie Capps 314  
 Luna Gurley 314  
 Margaret 313  
 Margaret Downing Lullum 313

Margaret Roberts 313  
 Marie Deans 314  
 Marshall 313  
 Martin 313  
 Mary 313  
 Mary Ethel 314  
 Mary Fisher 313  
 Mary Ward 313  
 Mourning Wiggins 313  
 Murrell Gladys 314  
 Nancy C. 314  
 Nancy Thompson 314  
 Nora Ann 314  
 Onie Worley 314  
 Paula Starling 314  
 Rachel 313  
 Robert 313  
 Roger Alton 314  
 Sarah Prince 313  
 Suzannah Rogers 313  
 Suzannah Stevens 313  
 Tabitha King 313  
 Thomas Lawrence 314  
 Thomas T. 314  
 Vadie Ann 314  
 William 313, 314  
 William Franklin 314  
 William Wright 314  
 Wooten 491  
 Zettie Alberta 314  
 Zilphia Oliver 313

Kramer  
 Helen Jones 299  
 John Andrew III 299  
 John Andrew, Jr. 299  
 Katherine Montfort 299

Krauss  
 Charl Kaye 318

Kregeno  
 David Scott 160  
 Sarah Christine 160  
 Scott 160

Kregirsh  
 Deborah 85

Kregisch  
 Deborah 511

Krueger  
 Dorothea 106, 107

Kubota  
 Shigeto 77

Kuntzlie  
 Johann Christian 311

Kunkel  
 Karen Catherine 556

Kuntzli  
 Christian 310

— L —

L'Earge  
 Jacob, Sr. 311  
 Mary 311

Lacombe  
 Louise 170

Lacy  
 Donna Owens Sanford 477

Lafayette  
 32

Lafollette  
 Sen. Robert 79

Lamb  
 Alta Carlton 120  
 Bennie Mae 120  
 Billy Doyle 120  
 Deanie Myrtle 120  
 Dona Green 120  
 Evelyn Roncher 120  
 Frances 466  
 Geo. W. 43  
 Joyce Runez 120  
 Mary Francis 120  
 Norfleet 403  
 Robert Benjamin 120  
 Rothwell Elizabeth 120  
 Virginia Ruth 120

Lambert  
 Deborah Frink 196  
 Dr. Theodore M. 83  
 Gershom 196  
 Maureen Biddle 83  
 Samuel 213

Lamm  
 Alton Ray 431  
 Donna Rae 431  
 Gerald Brent 431  
 Karen Lynn 431  
 Nora Rhodes 431

Lamn  
 Joshua C. L65

Lamotte  
 Francis L96  
 Nancy Carroll 526

Lancaster  
 218  
 Ada Willis L77  
 Agnes Weiss 126, 318, 556  
 Ahn Chel 318  
 Ala 319  
 Algernon Shelton 317  
 Alice Curtin 356  
 Alma L77 545  
 Alton 315  
 Ann Rice 316  
 Ann Wright 316, 317  
 Anna Cleve 318, 556  
 Armecey Ann 320  
 Benjamin 315, 317, 320  
 Benjamin Franklin 260, 320  
 Benjamin II 317  
 Bill Fen L77  
 Bryan Vinson 316  
 Burness McIlwean 356  
 Carry Witherington 562  
 Celia Nelson 315  
 Charl Krauss 318  
 Charles W. 562  
 Charles Wiley 315  
 Clarissa Ewell L77  
 Clarisy Ewell 545  
 Claude 320  
 Claude Dillard 316, 317  
 Claude Dillard III 316  
 Claude Dillard, Jr. 316, 317  
 Cletus 320  
 Cletus Latham 317  
 Corinne Joyner 317  
 Darrow McRay 520  
 David 315, 319, 320  
 David Macon 474  
 David R. 286  
 Delilah 318  
 Dencie Partridge 318  
 Dixie Gray 474  
 Edward Augustus 315  
 Edward Earl 556  
 Edward Earl, Jr. 556  
 Edward Earle 126, 318  
 Edward Earle, Jr. 318  
 Elizabeth 317, 320  
 Elizabeth Augusta 316  
 Elizabeth Autusta 317  
 Elizabeth Courtney 316  
 Elizabeth Ipock 317  
 Elma Grace 318  
 Emily 315  
 Ethel Summerell 493  
 Ethel Wetherington 520  
 Etta L77  
 Eva Creel 318  
 Fannie Giddens 315  
 Faye June 318, 556  
 Florence Frazier 126, 318, 556  
 Floyd Gray 474  
 Floyd Gray, Jr. 184, 474  
 Frances Osland-Hill 317  
 Fred 315  
 G.M. 269  
 George 315  
 George Milton 320  
 Gertrude Ewell L77  
 Grace 474  
 Grover 320  
 Grover C. 474  
 Grover Cleveland 317  
 Grover Cleveland, Jr. 317  
 Gus 356  
 Harriet Arnold 320  
 Hattie Scales 319  
 Helen Louise 149  
 Helen 314  
 Herman L77  
 Herman Gardner 317  
 Hermon 320  
 Holland Causey 126  
 Hugh L77  
 Ida Maxwell 520  
 Jacob 315, 320, 528  
 Jacob House 315  
 James 299  
 James Allen 316  
 James Allen, Jr. 316  
 James Thomas 315  
 James Vinson 316, 317  
 Jean Claudia 316  
 Jerome 320  
 Jesse 126, 131, 134, 135, 136, 315, 317, 320

Jesse Ipock 317  
 John 269, 315, 319  
 John M. 474  
 Johnnie Evelyn 474  
 Joseph Micah 318  
 Julia Foscue 269  
 Julia Ipock 316, 317  
 Katie Morris 315  
 Krauss Weiss 318  
 Lacy 315, 320  
 Lacy E. L77  
 Lacy Norman 315  
 Lacy V. L77  
 Lacy Vinson 316, 317, 320  
 Laura 474  
 Laura Hoell 474  
 Laura Rose 474  
 Laurie Mccray 520  
 Laurie Mccray, Jr. 520  
 Lela L77  
 Leland Gibbs 318  
 Lena Willis 319  
 Lloyd Ellis 318  
 Lottie 319  
 Louisa Phillips 315  
 Louise 319  
 Loyce Fillingame 474  
 Lucretia 315  
 Lynn L77  
 Lynn Marie 318  
 Maggie 315  
 Maggie Bland 365  
 Mamie 319  
 Margie Thomas 520  
 Marie 317, 320  
 Marilyn Jane 318  
 Martha Hart 144, 318  
 Mary 315  
 Mary Bumpass 317  
 Mary Coleman 315  
 Mary Eliza 315  
 Mary Emily 254, 260, 320  
 Mary Evelyn 318  
 Mary Free 317, 320  
 Mary J. L87  
 Mary Pearce 318  
 Mary Wooten 474  
 May House 356  
 Mildred McLawhorn 365  
 Mildred McLawhorn McNeill 364  
 N.M. 468  
 Nancy 109, 320  
 Nancy Causey 126  
 Nancy Coleman 315  
 Nancy Roundtree 317  
 Nora L77  
 Orna Hardesty 317  
 Patricia Ann 318  
 Polly Free 254, 315, 320  
 R. Alton 365  
 Rachael Pollard 136  
 Rachel 135, 315  
 Rachel Pollard 134, 315, 317, 230  
 Raleigh Alton 364  
 Rebecca Elizabeth 316  
 Rebecca Wright 317  
 Richard Carr 318  
 Richard Celve 556  
 Richard Cleve 126, 318  
 Richard Leroy 318  
 Rodman Lyon 317  
 Rosa L77  
 Roscoe 43, 365  
 Roscoe Olerson 315, 356  
 Ruby 319  
 Rudy Adelaide 318  
 Rusha Davis 316, 317  
 Russel Corey 317  
 Russell L77, 320  
 Ruth Dixon 299  
 Sallie 315, 320  
 Sam, Jr. 319  
 Samson 315  
 Samuel Sampson 319  
 Sara Gardner 317  
 Sarah 315, 320  
 Sarah A. L77  
 Sarah Eliza 320  
 Sarah Gardner 316, 320  
 Sarah Jane 260, 320  
 Sherwood Jerome 317  
 Sinclair 320

Slade L87  
 Snode K. 493  
 St. Clair 126, 144, 254, 315, 317, 320  
 Stella Smith 468  
 Stephen Patterson 126, 318, 556  
 Stephen St. Clair 260, 320  
 Stiphen 43  
 Susan Ann 315  
 Susan Causey 315  
 Susannah Bull 315  
 Susna 126  
 Thelma 251  
 Thomas Lacy 317  
 Tora Hoell 317  
 Vanilla 319  
 Vera 320, 474  
 Vera Wyatt 317  
 Verona Topping 317  
 Virginia Lake 520  
 Virginia Wright 316  
 William 126, 315, 320  
 William Finner 315  
 William P. 545  
 Willis S. L77  
 Winnifred 134, 136, 315, 320

Land  
 Dutton 4  
 Eva Virginia 387  
 John K. 43  
 Thomas A. 387

Landen  
 Lucas 43

Landstorm  
 Roger Larry 279  
 Wesley Lawrence 279

Lane  
 A.M. 302  
 Ada Thompson L77  
 Ada Wingate 468  
 Alberta Poe 324  
 Alfred C. 323  
 Alfred C. 73  
 Ann Wingate 323  
 Anne 323  
 Annie 73  
 Bertha May 323  
 Caroline Lena 323  
 Caroline Matilda 71, 72, 323  
 Chad Thomas 322, 324  
 Claude 323  
 Daniel L79, L80, 323, 355, 357  
 Daniel W. 43  
 Daniel, Jr. L80  
 Duff 323, 541  
 Eliza 323  
 Elizabeth 103  
 Ella 323, 355  
 Erastus 323  
 Estelle Moye 322, 324  
 Florence 73, 323  
 Frances Ann 323  
 Frank Kilpatrick 322, 324  
 Frederick 103  
 George 237, 323  
 George, Jr. 514  
 Grances Gates 324  
 Guy S. 355  
 Guy Samuel 323  
 Helen Ailene 324  
 Hobson 73  
 Hugh 322, 323, 324, 388  
 Hugh II 324  
 Ida 276, 324  
 Irma Lee 73  
 Isaac Bruce 324  
 Isaac Bryan 323, 324  
 James Cullen 322, 324  
 James Douglas 322, 324  
 James Douglas, Jr. 322, 324  
 James S. 43  
 Jane 323  
 John 72  
 John T. 237  
 Joseph 323  
 Juanita Dixon 323  
 Judy Gaskins 322, 324  
 Judy Poole 324  
 Julia 323

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

- Julia Ann Harris 237  
 Julia Ernul L77, 468  
 Julia H. 73  
 Lena 299, 323  
 Leonidus 43  
 Levin 224  
 Lonnie 323  
 Louis Bryan 324  
 Lucinda 323  
 Lucy 324  
 Malvinia Dawson 73  
 Mary B. 235  
 Mary Briggs 324  
 Mary II 323  
 Mary Jackson 324  
 Mason 323  
 Maxine Hopkins 324  
 Mildred Civils 322, 324  
 Moses Duffy 73  
 Mr. 103  
 Nancy Cox 72, 323  
 Nannie Cox 324  
 Nannie Gulley 323  
 Nannie T. Gulley 324  
 Penn 73  
 Ralph 173, 323, 324  
 Ranson Gulley 324  
 Rev. Daniel 72  
 Richard 405  
 Richard Kilpatrick 322, 324  
 Robert Earl 322, 324  
 Robert Earl, Jr. 322, 324  
 Rosa 73, 83, 323  
 Sallie L77, 471  
 Sallie Ada 468  
 Samuel C. 323  
 Samuel P. 72, 323, 324  
 Samuel P. II 324  
 Sarah 72, 201, 322, 324  
 Sarah Jane 323  
 Sarajh 323  
 Spicer 323, 468  
 Sudie 73, 323  
 Susan 323  
 Susan A. Wooten 73  
 Susan Arnold 323  
 Susanna 323  
 Susanne 232  
 Thomas 323  
 Thompson G. 468  
 Tobias 195  
 Venie Ada 323  
 Venie Rice 323, 355  
 W.B. L80  
 W.P. 323  
 W.P. "Dick" 323  
 Walter 11, 165, 323  
 Wick 541  
 Wiley 323  
 William P. 73  
 William Samuel 322, 324  
 William Samuel, Jr. 322, 324
- Lanken  
 J. 43  
 Lapiere  
 John 325  
 Martha 325  
 Rev. John 11, L84  
 Susannah 325  
 Large  
 John Huff 267  
 Laura McCready 267  
 Mary Anne 267  
 Michael 267  
 Myrtle Huff 267  
 Virgil Fairfield 267  
 Virgil Fairfield, Jr. 267  
 Larry  
 Francoise 187, 299  
 Larsen  
 Betty Lewis 399  
 Martha Physioc 410  
 Lassiter  
 Argen Bright 168  
 Dawn Marie 540  
 Esther Huber 540  
 Jack Richard 540  
 Jacob 540  
 Nancy Annette 540  
 Nancy Hooten 540  
 Robin Jean 540  
 Latham  
 A.C. 43  
 Ann Elizabeth 409  
 Batty Lou Phillips 409  
 Ella Phillips 497  
 Harvey H. 497  
 Harvey Hertford 409  
 James 96  
 James Edwin 54  
 John Franklin 148  
 Mary Ann 96  
 Mary Lee 409  
 Maude Moore 60  
 Mrs. Maude Moore 19, 54  
 Rhoda Oden 148  
 S.W. 43  
 Samuel 423  
 Thelma Gladys 148  
 Willie Lee Phillips 409  
 Winifred Boyd 96  
 Lathan  
 Thomas J. L91  
 Laubert  
 Mary Elizabeth 545  
 Laughinghouse  
 218  
 Clara Elizabeth 326  
 Earl Clifton 281  
 Edward Stoughton 326  
 Edward Stoughton, Jr. 326  
 Effie Ipock 281  
 Elizabeth Lizzie Gatlin 206  
 Furney 287  
 Ida Elizabeth 326  
 Ida Ipock 326  
 Jane 416  
 John 206, 287  
 John Hughes 326  
 Lillie 287  
 Lucille Swindell 376  
 Mamie Morris 376  
 Martha E. Ipock 287  
 Nancy Carole 326  
 Ola Corinne 376  
 Philia H. Adams 287  
 Queenie 281, 287  
 Richard A. 287  
 Richard Earl 281  
 Richard Lee 281  
 Richard Ripley 235  
 Riley 43  
 Rosa Lee 376  
 Susanah Willis 558  
 Sybil 276  
 Teryl Denise 281  
 Thos. 43  
 William Earl 376  
 William Hughes 326  
 William John 558  
 Willie 376  
 Lavender  
 Rachel 101  
 William 101  
 Lawhorn  
 Elizabeth Jeanette 314
- Lawrence  
 Ann 303  
 J.W. 394  
 Jeremiah 303  
 Lizzette 423  
 William 208  
 Lawson  
 Christopher 166  
 Florence Elizabeth 564  
 John 2, 4, 5, 7, 8,  
 9, 10, 271, 311  
 Mary 166  
 Lay  
 John 197  
 Le Cauceis  
 Robert 126  
 Leach  
 George W. L72  
 Mary 27  
 Leary  
 Annie 76  
 Brenda 77  
 Harvey 473  
 Katherine Smith 473  
 Margaret Nobles 473  
 Peggy 473  
 Phyliss 473  
 Tony 473  
 Tony, Jr. 473  
 Westley 473  
 William J. L91  
 Lecauceto  
 William 126  
 Lechmere  
 Ann 145  
 Elizabeth 145  
 Lord Nicholas 145  
 Ledilly  
 Charlotte Emma 305  
 Lee  
 Abner 43, 271  
 Alfred S. 504  
 Ann 271  
 Ann Barwick 227  
 Ann Marie 271  
 Annie Mae Garris 201  
 Asa 271  
 Barbara 271  
 Bonnie Morgan 374  
 Bryant 4  
 Christine 518  
 Cindy 85  
 Clarissa 271  
 Diana Anderson 83  
 Elizabeth 85, 271  
 Elizabeth Fornes 271  
 Emma 504  
 Gen. Robert E. 40, 141  
 Goida Daniels 219  
 H.S. 43  
 Hardy 271  
 Hortense Tolson White 504  
 Jack 63  
 James 83  
 James, Jr. 271  
 Jamie Huggins 83  
 John 271  
 John L. 271  
 Joseph 271  
 Josephine 453  
 Josephine Ann 271  
 Joshua 43, 271  
 Kelly 115  
 Kenneth Earl 83, 227  
 Keziah 271  
 Keziah Holton 271  
 Leven 43  
 Levi 271  
 Levi, Jr. 271  
 Levin 271  
 Mahala Paul 271  
 Mary 271, 353  
 Mary Caroline 271  
 Mary Peyton 271  
 Milly 271  
 Morgan Davis 374  
 Myra Grey 314  
 Nancy 271  
 Nancy Townsend 271  
 Nathan 83  
 Ned 83  
 Nelson 271  
 Norma Jean 83, 227  
 Osborne 85  
 Osborne II 85  
 Peter 271  
 Rhoda Lewis 271  
 Rhoda West 271  
 Riley 453
- Robbie 83  
 Robert E. 271, 369  
 Robert Earl 83, 227  
 Ronald 85  
 Sabrina Hunings 453  
 Sarah 271  
 Sarah Frances 502  
 Shade 43  
 Stephen 271  
 Tessie 104  
 Thelma 343  
 Theraba 271  
 Thomas 186  
 Thomas Davis 374  
 Tonya 516  
 Unity 271  
 Warnetta L77, 555  
 Wendy Sue 374  
 Whitehurst 343  
 William 43, 83, 271  
 William Robert 83, 227  
 Leech  
 Col Joseph 17  
 Col. Joseph 29, 46, L84  
 Colonel Joseph 37  
 Joseph 20, 31  
 Mary Jones 29, 37  
 Mayor Joseph 32  
 Lefever  
 Amzie Pinkney 327  
 Bessie Dare 327  
 Bessie Smith 327  
 Caroline Kiever 327  
 Charles F. L91  
 Charles Frederick 327  
 Charles Frederick, Jr. 327  
 Edna Earle 327  
 Helen 327  
 Hoyt Thomas 327  
 John Russell 327  
 Karen Lynn 327  
 Lois Lee 327  
 Michael Leo 327  
 Opal L91  
 Opal Sherlock 327  
 Ralph Wade 327  
 Robert Russell 327  
 Sandra Lee 327  
 Sara Louise 327  
 Sherri Lynn 327  
 Sherry Cahoon 327  
 Smith Augustus 327  
 Susan Hawkins 327  
 William 327  
 Letfers  
 Sally 170  
 Lettingwell  
 Thomas 197  
 Leggett  
 Mary Catherine 510  
 Lehman  
 Robert F. 49  
 Leigh  
 Ann 271  
 Ann Darden 271  
 Elizabeth 271  
 Elizabeth Dereham 271  
 Elnor Ris 271  
 Frances 271  
 George 271  
 Henry III 271  
 James II 271  
 John III 271  
 Lionel 271  
 Marah Adkins 271  
 Mary 271  
 Milly 271  
 Patience 271  
 Sarah 271  
 Thomas 271  
 Unity 402  
 William 271  
 Lenoir County  
 43  
 Leonard  
 Lena 127  
 Mary Jane Roberts 127  
 William C.B. 127  
 Lepper  
 Thomas 4  
 Lesinski  
 John 79  
 Lester  
 William 441  
 Leverette  
 Albert K. 120  
 Mary Carlton 120  
 Lewellen  
 Abel 476
- Edward 476  
 Elizabeth 476  
 Patience Smith 476  
 Lewis  
 Alice Ada 343  
 Ann 101  
 Ann Whitford 365  
 Annie 343  
 Annie Buck 106, 135, 328  
 Annie Ruth Joyner 295  
 Annie Sawyer 453  
 Beatrice Dudley 106  
 Beatrice Peterson 296  
 Bertha Mae 106  
 Bessie Parsons 399  
 Carl Jewell 289  
 Carter Gene 328  
 Charles 343  
 Charles 476  
 Charlie 416  
 Christopher 453  
 Clifton 106  
 Cora Matthews 106  
 Druese Burns 328  
 Edgar Lee 328  
 Elitha 328  
 Elizabeth Adelaïd 98  
 Elizabeth Adelaïde 76, 340  
 Ellis 299  
 Elmer Earl 106  
 Evelyn 106  
 Florence Ives 289  
 Frances 270  
 Frances Daniels 328  
 Frances Thomas 328  
 G.W. 43  
 Geo. M. 43  
 George C. 43  
 George P. 523  
 Georgia 394  
 Graden 295  
 Hannah 266, 365  
 Harriett Dixon 299  
 Hattie 371  
 Haywood 43  
 Henry 371, 453  
 Henry B. L87  
 Henry D. 45  
 Herbert 134  
 Hester 343  
 Horace Lacey 270  
 Hyman 343  
 Inez 394  
 Irma Joyce 328  
 Isaac L65  
 James 101  
 James Exline 497  
 Janie Slaughter 106  
 John 43  
 John B. 98  
 John Blount 340  
 John Henry Tump 106  
 Joseph Clifton 135, 328  
 Joseph Lenton 328  
 Josephine Watson 328  
 Julia 453  
 L.A. L86  
 Lena Mae 296  
 Leo, Sr. L65  
 Linwood McDowell 106  
 Lonnie 296  
 Louisa 416  
 Mahala Jane 413, 414  
 Marion 365  
 Marion Smith 364  
 Martha 549  
 Marvin Ray 328  
 Marvin W. 399  
 Mary 215  
 Mary Ann 231  
 Mary Lou 365  
 Mattie Humphrey 270  
 Mildred Dolene 106  
 Mildred Ruth 328  
 Mozelle 416  
 Nancy 149, 365  
 Nancy Annette 328  
 Nancy Lockhart 340  
 Nancy McLawhorn 364  
 Nancy Whitford McLawhorn  
 365  
 Nellie Dixon 414  
 Nellie Ruth L69  
 Peter 43  
 R.H. L86, 494  
 Rev. J.J. 365  
 Rhoda 271  
 Rosa Clark 416  
 Sadie 504

- Sarah Elizabeth 343  
 Sophia Sawyer 453  
 Susan Mahaney 328  
 Theodora 416  
 Thomas 343  
 Tump 135, 328  
 Valentine 343  
 Wes 134  
 William 80, 343  
 William "Bill" 328  
 William Henry, Jr. 414  
 William Henry 414  
 William Thomas 106  
 Winnie B. Clark 328  
 Winnie Clark 106
- Libbey**  
 Patricia Ann Joyner 295
- Lilley**  
 Charles 134  
 Dorothy 115  
 Frank 134, 138
- Lillington**  
 Alexander 24, 37  
 Ann 37  
 Col. Alexander 250  
 Mary 37
- Lilly**  
 Alonza 330  
 Annie Louise 330  
 Arminta Wiggins 182, 330, 331  
 Cyrus Thompson 330  
 Daisy Lorena 182, 329, 330  
 Dennis 182  
 Dennis Raspberry 330  
 Don Albert 330  
 Eliza 329  
 Elizabeth 329  
 Frank 329  
 Franklin 329  
 Gabriel R. 329, 330  
 Henry 329  
 John 329  
 John Franklin 182, 330, 331  
 Linster Duffy 331  
 Louisa 329  
 Marie Weaver 331  
 Mary 329  
 Mary Dixon 331  
 Millicent Morris L90  
 Millison Morris 376  
 Mollie Edwards L90  
 Narcissis Sutton 329, 330  
 Novella Arminta 331  
 Novella Thomas 331  
 Ora Elizabeth 331  
 Ruby Bland 92  
 Samuel 330, 331  
 Sarah 404  
 Stephen Webster 330  
 Webb 376
- Limby**  
 Phillip 441
- Limpech**  
 Margaret Gatlin Ipock Tripp 206
- Lincoln**  
 John T. 43  
 Pres. Abraham 43  
 President 84
- Linder**  
 Eleanor 334  
 Jennie 334
- Lindsay**  
 Martha Ann 215  
 Thomas M. 215
- Lindsey**  
 Delilah 332  
 Hannah 332  
 Hannah Rogers 332  
 Martha 332  
 Sally Snipes 332  
 Stephen 332  
 Thomas 332  
 Thomas M. 332
- Linker**  
 Bret Gray 333  
 Bret Grey 357  
 Burness McIlwean 333  
 Charles Franklin 333  
 James Gray 333  
 Jeanette Thomas 333, 357  
 Jodi Lyn 333, 357  
 Julie Ann 333, 357  
 Margaret Neel 357  
 Martin Neel 333  
 Martin Neel, Jr. 333, 357  
 Wade Hampton 333, 357  
 Wesley Hampton 333, 357
- Linko**  
 Alex A. 311  
 Brenda Sue 311  
 Mary Pauline 311  
 Mary Rouse 311  
 Patricia Hickman 311  
 Richard S. 311
- Linnermeir**  
 George H. 269  
 Marjorie Humphrey 269
- Linsey**  
 George 491  
 Pattie Sugg 491
- Linton**  
 Tabitha 159
- Linville**  
 Janet Ruth 83
- Lipford**  
 Bernard Brooks 299  
 Bernard Brooks, Jr. 299  
 Catherine Dixon 299
- Lipman**  
 Harry 63, 125  
 Sam 125
- Lippman**  
 Sam 343
- Lipsey**  
 Temperance Jones 294
- Little**  
 Eula Carlton 120  
 Thomas 273  
 William Harrison 120
- Littleton**  
 Clarie Eileen 511  
 Thomas 193  
 W.H. 193
- Lively**  
 Celia 567  
 Celia Clarke Moulton 142  
 Celia Winona 142  
 William 142
- Liverman**  
 Benj. F. 43  
 Nancy 592  
 Thos. L. 43
- Livingston**  
 General 189
- Llewellyn**  
 Dorothy McLawhorn 365  
 John William 201  
 Richard 365  
 The Great 201
- Lloyd**  
 Charlotte Stokes 201  
 Lillie Mae 486  
 Milton Hugh 201
- Lnacaster**  
 George Milton 73  
 Harriett Lavinia Arnold 73
- Lockhart**  
 Annie Mariah 98  
 Daniel Avery 76  
 Daniel Henry 98  
 Helen Avery 76  
 Henry Clay 98  
 James 98  
 Jane W. 98  
 John B. 98  
 M.L. 65  
 Nancy Ann 340  
 Nancy Anne 98  
 Philip Linton 76  
 Prudence Stowe 76
- Lockherst**  
 J.C. 43
- Locklilly**  
 Drusey 277
- Loftin**  
 218  
 Adah 334  
 Anna 492  
 Asa 334  
 Beatrice Parolee 252, 254, 260  
 Benoni 108, 334  
 Betsy Cox 507  
 Blanche 260  
 Blanche Mills 371  
 Cassey Watson 334  
 Charlotte 334  
 Cornelius 244, 248, 334, 507  
 Delilah Stephen 334  
 Eleanor Linder 334  
 Eli Harvey 334  
 Elizabeth 334  
 Elizabeth Wadsworth 507, 508  
 Elkanah 334
- Ezekiel 334**  
**Ezekiel Jr. 334**
- Loftin**  
 Fannie 260  
 Frances Consas 334  
 Frederick 334  
 Giles Thomas 334  
 Henry Newton 334  
 James Riley 334  
 Jane 71, 334  
 Jane Allen 334  
 Jemimah West 334  
 Jennie Linder 334  
 Jeremiah 507  
 John 334  
 Joyce 334  
 Lelia 260  
 Leonard 260, 313, 334, 507  
 Leonard III 334  
 Leonard Lee 334  
 Maggie 492  
 Martha Jane 313  
 Martin Elias 334  
 Mary 334  
 Mary Ann 507, 508, 509  
 Mary Stringer 334  
 Minerva Jane 334  
 Miriam Register 260  
 Nancy Polk 334  
 Needham 507, 508  
 Penelope 283  
 Percelly 334  
 Rachel Hagar 334  
 Rachel Herring 334  
 Rebecca 248  
 Sabina Jane 334  
 Sally 160  
 Samuel 334  
 Sarah Blackwell 334  
 Sarah Martin 334  
 Sarah Perry 260  
 Shadrach Elkanah Shade' 260  
 Society 334  
 Susanna Burtonshall 108  
 Susannah Burtonshall 334  
 Thomas 334  
 Thomas Giles 334  
 Wealtha Elizabeth 540  
 Wealtha Elizabeth 535  
 Wealthy 536, 538  
 William Cox Rhem 260  
 William West 334  
 Willis Turner 334  
 Z.B. 492  
 Zena 531
- Lofting**  
 Hester Bass 335  
 John 335  
 Maria 335
- Lofton**  
 Clarence 433  
 Liza Richardson 433  
 Rev. C. 433
- Lokey**  
 Ardella Wetherington 520  
 Carolyn Hunnings 520  
 Hattie Virginia 520  
 James Harold 520  
 James Harold Jr. 520
- Long**  
 Benj. F. 43  
 Elaine 308  
 N.W. 156
- Longest**  
 Lula 504
- Longstreet**  
 James 42
- Lopez**  
 Romuldo 136  
 Thomasina Loprista 136
- Love**  
 Annie Lola Arnold 72  
 Frances Caroline 72  
 Jean Floyd 72  
 Lola Ann 72  
 Mary Jane 72  
 W. Erdman 72  
 Walter E. Jr. 72
- Lovell**  
 Clarence 65
- Lovett**  
 John 157
- Lovick**  
 John 88, 410  
 Miss 334  
 Sarah Benners 250
- Loviner**  
 William 274
- Loving**  
 T.A. 230
- Lowvorn**  
 Ed 120  
 Mary L. Carlton 120
- Lowden**  
 Mary Paul 401
- Lowery**  
 Verna Belle 68
- Lownes**  
 Bartholomew 195
- Lowrance**  
 Elsie Joyner Massengill 301  
 William 301
- Lucas**  
 Larry 409
- Luck**  
 James W. 43
- Luedke**  
 Mabel Minnie Amanda 356  
 Rose Pasneker 356  
 William 356
- Luke**  
 Isaac 476  
 Sallie G. 362
- Lullum**  
 Margaret Downing 313
- Lumley**  
 J.M. L79
- Lupton**  
 Ada Linwood 223  
 Alice E. L95  
 Alice Voliva L65, 336  
 Annis 289  
 Barbara 336  
 Carol 336  
 Catherine 336  
 Cathy 336  
 Cecil Duvall 336  
 Christopher I 336  
 Christopher II 336  
 Christopher III 336  
 Clarence Irdell 286  
 Clifford Earl 336  
 Craig Thomas 336  
 Cristabel 336  
 Dale 336  
 Effie 336  
 Elaine 336  
 Elizabeth Robinson 336  
 Eloise King 336  
 Ernestine Taylor 336  
 Graham 336  
 J.G. L79  
 James L94  
 James Thomas 336  
 Jeffery 336  
 John A. 43  
 Joseph Allen 336  
 Kevin 336  
 Leo Herbert 336  
 Leo Herbert Jr. 336  
 Luther Adkins 336  
 Mack L. 54  
 Mamie Voliva 336  
 Martha Sawyer 336  
 Maud D'Arlene 336  
 Michael 336  
 Mildred 466  
 Milton 223  
 Mollie 336  
 Nancy Bishop 289  
 Nicholas 336  
 Rev. James L98  
 Rev. Wilson L95  
 Robert Christopher 336  
 Robert Christopher, Jr. 336  
 Ruby Mae 179  
 Sally Day 336  
 Sarah 402  
 Sidney Day 336  
 Silas 289  
 Silas I, 336  
 Sis Francis 336  
 Teeny Jolly 336  
 Terecita 336  
 Tracy 336  
 Velma 286, 364
- Luter**  
 Miss 305
- Lyczkowski**  
 Rev. A.J. L93
- Lynch**  
 Ada 343
- Dr. James William 160  
 Ed 481  
 Grace 160  
 Joseph L. 542  
 Lillie R. 542  
 Lillie White 542  
 Mamie Stilley 481  
 Rebecca Pope 160  
 Sadie M. 542
- Lyons**  
 Helene 72
- M —
- Mabson**  
 Arthur 552
- MacDonald**  
 Hughrena 488
- Mace**  
 Francis 552
- MacGregor**  
 Annie Tolson 504  
 William 504
- Mackay**  
 Mrs. 101, 103
- Mackelroy**  
 Brice 209  
 James 209  
 John 209
- Mackey**  
 Catherine 509  
 John 4  
 Mary 509  
 Maclynn Avery 268
- Mackilwean**  
 Elinor 175, 338, 358  
 Elizabeth 175  
 Elizabeth Stringer 338  
 Emma Tillman 361  
 Francis 338, 361  
 Francis II 361  
 Francis Jeremiah 361  
 Francis Nixon 361  
 Grizzell Sears 361  
 Hollon Nixon 361  
 James 130, 175, 338, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 362, 534  
 Jas. 257  
 John 338  
 Julia Jerkins 361  
 Louisa French Street 361  
 Margaret 338  
 Mary 338  
 Sarah 338  
 Sarah Nixon 361
- Macksay**  
 Polly 496
- Maddox**  
 Gary L. 216
- Mahan**  
 Patrick 43
- Mahaney**  
 Susan 328
- Maitland**  
 Ann Mary 140
- Mallard**  
 Dora Arnold Ipock 285  
 Doris Lucille 351  
 Doug 391  
 E. Louise Wetherington 525  
 Isabel 555  
 John 566  
 John Whitfield Jr. 285  
 Lillian Olivia 252  
 Michael 525  
 Peter 310  
 Ruth Norris 391  
 Studie V. Ipock 285
- Mallison**  
 Benj. K. 43  
 Benjamin 360  
 Sarah McIlwean 360
- Manasas**  
 First Battle Of 43
- Manier**  
 Mace 120  
 Minnie Carlton 120
- Manix**  
 John S. 16
- Manley**  
 Clement 191  
 Harriett Jane 463  
 Harriett Jane 386

**Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.**

- M.B. 396  
 Manly  
 Clement 433  
 Harriette Jane 433  
 M.E. L96  
 Matthias E. 96  
 Mattojas E. L96  
 Mann  
 Alex 337  
 Charles 337  
 Daniel Ferrel 444  
 Della Broadstreet 337  
 Della Mae 337  
 Elizabeth 337  
 Elizabeth Russell 337  
 Ennon Deborah 441  
 George Leonard 337  
 George Leonard Jr, 337  
 George M. 495  
 George Mandreth 337  
 Ida 337  
 Jesse Taylor 337  
 Jessie Myrtle 337  
 Jessie Taylor 495  
 Leon 337  
 Leon Jr, 337  
 Leonard 337  
 Maria Roberts 337  
 Mary Boyd 337  
 Ralph 421  
 Rheta Salter 444  
 Richard 337  
 Rosa 337  
 Sarah Elizabeth 337  
 Sharon Danielle 444  
 Sophia Taylor 337  
 Stephanie Renee 444  
 Sybil Grce 444  
 T.K. 337  
 Thomas 337  
 William 337  
 Mannign  
 Mary Joyner 296  
 Ralph 296  
 Manning  
 Lorena 518  
 Mary 542  
 Myrtle Irene 499  
 Manning  
 Samjel 290  
 Mannwarren  
 Steven 441  
 Mansell  
 Frances Patton 501  
 Owen Franklin 501  
 Stella Inez 501  
 Mansfield  
 Andrew 11, 325  
 Jane 325  
 John 234, 241  
 Mary 234  
 Polly Harris 234  
 Susannah 325  
 T.W. L86  
 Manson  
 Edward Filmore 245  
 Mamie Elizabeth 245  
 Mary Jane Ireland 245  
 Marion  
 Gen. 197  
 Marlee  
 Catherine 248  
 George 248  
 Katherine 248  
 Marrett  
 Deborah Murphy 385  
 Francis 385  
 John 385  
 Miranda Murphy 385  
 Marriner  
 Alice Wenonah 227, 339  
 Alice Winonah 228, 230  
 Allene 339  
 Elizabeth Carraway 227, 339  
 Emma Snell 339  
 Eugene R. 339  
 Sarah 339  
 Sarah Melson 339  
 Thomas J. 339  
 Thomas Johnston 227, 339  
 Worley R. 339  
 Marriott  
 Margaret 218  
 Robert 142  
 Robert Johnson 342  
 Samuel 43  
 Sarah 334  
 Timothy Caudill 342  
 Mary Mackey  
 Mary Loftin 509  
 Pheroba Brinson 509  
 Richard 509  
 Sarah 509  
 Sarah Morris 509  
 Thomas 509  
 Thomas M. 509  
 William B. 509  
 Mashburn  
 Ann Register 216  
 Cleophus Bowen Jr, 216  
 Cleophus Bowen Sr, 216  
 James R. 216  
 Sally 216  
 Mason  
 Abigail Smith 343  
 Ada 343  
 Albert 125  
 Alice 343  
 Alice Ada 343  
 Alice Bell 343  
 Alice June 343  
 Allie D. 343  
 Ann Mariah 343  
 Benjamin 387  
 Bessie 343  
 Betty Fentress 183  
 Calvin 343  
 Carrie 343  
 Catherine 343  
 Charles Percy 125  
 Charlie Jr, 343  
 Clare Crawford 567  
 Clarence 343  
 Debby 343  
 Dolly 343  
 Elizabeth 343  
 Elmer 343  
 Flora 423, 477  
 Frances Jones 299  
 Geneva 343  
 George 343  
 George F. 125  
 George N. 125  
 George W. 343  
 Georgie 343  
 Gertrude 343  
 Harry 343  
 Helen Gaye 343  
 Ida Elizabeth 343  
 Isabelle 408  
 J.W. 125  
 Jack 343  
 James G. 343  
 James J. 343  
 John 343  
 John B. 61  
 John G. 343  
 John Graham 343  
 John Mason I 343  
 John Sr, 343  
 John Stevens 299  
 John Stevens Jr, 299  
 John T. 343  
 Joseph 343  
 Joseph C. Jr. 343  
 Joseph Clair 343  
 Joshua 343  
 Kenneth 183  
 Laura Stallings 477  
 Lilly 343  
 Littleton 343  
 Lottie 343  
 Louellen 343  
 Louise Castet 125  
 Lucy Helen 343  
 Margie 343  
 Mariah P. 343  
 Mariyn 148  
 Mary 343  
 Mary Elizabeth 343  
 Mary French 299  
 Mary Virginia 343  
 Mildred F. 343  
 Murry 343  
 Nancy Nelson 387  
 Nancy S. 343  
 Neta 343  
 Oliver 470  
 Pearl 343  
 Pherba P. 343  
 Preston 343  
 Rachel Ann 422  
 Roger Sr. 343  
 Samuel 196, 343  
 Sarah 399  
 Uriah 343  
 Vera 343  
 Will 477  
 William H. 343  
 Willis H. 343  
 Zell Joseph 343  
 Massengill  
 Elsie Joyner 301, 356  
 Luke 301  
 Luke T. 208  
 Massie  
 Marshal 336  
 Masters  
 Ann 197  
 Mastin  
 Holland 103  
 Jeremiah 103  
 Mr. 103  
 Matheson  
 Edward Brauson 160  
 Mathews  
 Alek 302  
 Alexander 302  
 Jobb E. 43  
 Mathis  
 Lydia Carlton 120  
 Mary Jacqueline 479  
 William T. 120  
 Matthews  
 Bettie Buck 106  
 Carlton 295  
 Christine Tripp 106  
 Clara Bell 106  
 Cora 106  
 Edna Stocks 106  
 Floyd 106  
 John Ransom 106  
 John Thomas 106  
 Joseph Herbert 131, 135  
 Kater Wells 131  
 Kathleen Earl 131, 135  
 Laura Barrow 135  
 Laura Priest 131  
 Lillian Gray 106  
 Martha Wyche 212  
 Mary 106  
 Nancy Kathryn 295  
 Rachel 517, 526  
 Ray Carlton 295  
 Robert Joyner 295  
 Ruby Evelyn Joyner 295  
 Mattingly  
 Nancy 85  
 Mattocks  
 Ada Hudson L65  
 C.J. 193  
 Eva Cornelia 370  
 Mattox  
 Debra Powers 448  
 Edward Joseph 448, 450  
 Hattie Salter 450  
 John Howard 448, 450  
 Joseph Robert 448  
 Mary Doughty 448  
 William Edward 448, 450  
 Maulsby  
 Terry 454  
 Wesley 454  
 Maxwell  
 Daniel 409  
 Daniel Jr, 409  
 Ida 520  
 James 354  
 Kathy 409  
 Linda 409  
 Margaret 440  
 Martha 409  
 May  
 Adkin 284, 403  
 Benj. F. 43  
 Benjamin 406  
 Charles 249  
 E.F. 81  
 Elizabeth Dixon 356  
 Elizabeth Tarrington 284  
 Elizabeth Tharrington 403  
 Ema Beasley 403  
 Emma Amanda 356  
 Emma Beasley 284  
 Foster Lynwood 403  
 Fred 284  
 Fred Milton 403  
 Frederick Hamilton 403  
 Iram Beatrice 402  
 Irma Beatrice 403  
 John D. 43  
 Joseph O. 43  
 Lula L81  
 Melisa 405  
 Melissa 406  
 Milton 403  
 Nathan 284, 403  
 Pattie Beasley 403  
 Reginald Cameron 403  
 Sarah S. Herritage 249  
 Turner 356  
 Maye  
 George 281  
 Kathryn Henderson 281  
 Mayer  
 Maria 121  
 Mayhew  
 W.H. 15  
 William H. 15  
 Maynard  
 Frances Estwick 440  
 Samuel 440  
 Mayo  
 Alfred 529  
 Amanda 529  
 Amanda Penola 529  
 Archie Patterson 98  
 Bertha 220  
 Clara Wealton 529  
 Cyrus J. 43, 98  
 Dewitt C. 529  
 Eli Easter 529  
 Eli Ervin 289  
 Ella 529  
 Elsie 529  
 Evelyn 529  
 Festus 281, 473, 529  
 Florence 281, 473  
 Florence Smith 529  
 Horace Baldwin 98  
 J. Alfred Jr, 63  
 James M. 98  
 John Alfred 183, 204  
 John Patterson 98  
 John Willis 529  
 Leona Swain 281, 529  
 Lois 183  
 Mae Banks 529  
 Margery 529  
 Mary Ann 529  
 Mayo  
 Mary Gaskins 183, 204  
 Mary Ives 289, 529  
 Mattie 529  
 N. 43  
 Nancy 529  
 Penola Henries 529  
 Salina 529  
 Salina Wealton 529  
 Susie Wealton 529  
 William Pitt 529  
 William Thomas 529  
 Mazzolini  
 Edward Francis 177  
 Helen Duffy Carlin 177  
 McCaffity  
 Augustus 330  
 McArthur  
 Betty Smith 367  
 Charlotte Metts Scott 367  
 Henry Clay 367  
 Herman Matthew 367  
 McCausley 367  
 McCabe  
 Frances Physioc 410  
 Henry V. 410  
 John L88  
 McCafferty  
 Ada 192  
 McCaffity  
 Etta Clark Mooney Kuchinsky 206  
 Southing 43  
 McCain  
 Doreas 396  
 George 396  
 McCall  
 Bruce 406  
 Carolyn 120  
 Susan Tuthill Pearce 406  
 McCandless  
 Betty 488  
 McCanness  
 George Manney 180  
 Margaret E. Jordan 180  
 Margaret Jordan 180  
 McCann  
 Virgie 98  
 McCartney  
 James 17

- McCausley  
Betty Jean Brown 367
- McClanahan  
Cecil 75
- McClaran  
Hazel 120
- McClees  
Beatrice Daniels 365  
Joseph 365  
Joseph Daniels 365  
Joseph Manson 364, 365  
Reba McLawhorn 364, 365  
Susan H. Johnson 365
- McClellan  
Sarah 502
- McClenahan  
Don 434  
Julia Richardson 434
- McClure  
Ela-Teecha 404  
Elizabeth 163  
Hannah 38, 163, 175  
James 158  
Lemuel 158  
Samuel 175  
Sarah Davis 157  
William 163
- McCollum  
James 232, 233  
Mary 232  
Mary Harris 233
- McCombs  
Doris Ann 268  
Doris Humphrey 268  
Edward Charles 268  
Katherine 268  
Linda 268
- McConkle  
W. P. L79
- McCord  
Pamela Harris 233  
Robert 233
- McCosley  
Allie Edward 517  
Arpelia Wetherington 519  
Curby 519  
James Anthony 517  
John Edward 517  
Judy Carole 517  
Peggy Jean 517  
Robert Earl 517  
Viola Wetherington 517
- McCotter  
Benj. 43  
Dorcas Riggs 183  
Eliza 217  
Emma 183  
Hezekiah 183  
John R. 183  
Martha Ann 190  
Sarah Jones 183  
Thos. 43
- McCoy  
Agnes Johnson 350  
Agnew Johnson 353  
Alexander 345, 350  
Alice Andrews 250, 353  
Amanda 77  
Amanda Jarman 350, 353  
Amy Christina 352  
Annie 348  
Annie Jenkins 350  
Annie Sutton 351  
Arthur 353  
Arthur Hebrew 351  
Augustus 345, 348, 350  
Ava 349, 353  
Beatrice 353  
Bertalie 349  
Bertha 346  
Bertha Sutton 348  
Bertie Lee 353  
Betsy 344  
Betsy 345  
Carolyn 353  
Catherine 353  
Charles 347  
Charles McGehee 346, 348  
Charles Myron 346, 347  
Charles Myron Jr. 347  
Charlotte Ruch 353  
Charlotte Ruth 349  
Cheryl Lea 347  
Clara 353  
Clara Catherine 350  
Clemmie Noble 352, 353  
Clemmie Novie 350  
Cordilla 344, 350  
Cullen 290
- David 353  
David Luther 350, 353  
David Winzelle 349  
Deborah Ann 350, 353  
Delana 344  
Della Mae 500  
Delora 345  
Doris Mallard 351  
Dorothy Demple 351  
Earl 353  
Earnest Edgar 399  
Edith 353  
Edith Henderson 352  
Edward 344, 345  
Elijah 344, 345  
Eliza 345  
Eliza 350  
Eliza Bynum 345  
Elizabeth 344  
Elizabeth Heath 350  
Emily 345, 350  
Etha Bell 399  
Ethel 353  
Ethel Horne 353  
Ethel Horner 350  
Evelyn 349, 353  
Evelyn Avery 351  
Evelyn Bryan 348  
Farguard 350  
Flora Miller 351  
Frances Daughety 350  
Francis Alva 353  
Fred 353  
Frederick 344, 345, 350  
Fruzey Ellen 350  
Frusanath Whitfield 66, 345, 350  
Fruzey Ellen 353  
Geneva Mae 348  
Gideon 344  
Hardy 344, 345  
Helen Andrews 350  
Hellen Andrews 353  
Hugh 346, 348  
Hugh L. 348  
Huldia 349, 353  
Huldia Rose 312  
James 350  
James Dixon 399  
James Frederick 349, 399  
James Timothy 312, 344, 349, 350, 351  
James Timothy Jr. 350  
Janice 353  
Janie 251  
Janie Lucille 351  
Jesse 71, 345, 350  
Jimmie 353  
John 43, 344, 345  
Julia Marie 352  
Junious Bert 349, 350, 353  
Junius Bert 312  
Kesiah 344, 345  
Kesiah Holland 344, 350  
L. Vernon, Jr. 85  
Leinster Winfield 353  
Lela 353  
Lela Mae 351  
Lena Parsons 399  
Lloyd Mock 353  
Louisa 345, 350  
Lucy Earl 353  
Lucy Gray 351  
Lula Beatrice 351  
Lula Stroud 350, 351, 353  
Macey Jones 350  
Macy Jones 345  
Margaret Bell 399  
Margie Allen 349  
Marie 353  
Marjory 353  
Mark 353  
Mark Anthony 351  
Mark Hebrew 350, 351, 353  
Mary 350  
Mary Elizabeth 399  
Mary Formyduval 71  
Mary King 345, 350  
Melissa Dean 352  
Merlyn 347  
Merlyn Johnson 346  
Minnie Faw 350, 353  
Minnie Stanley 312, 349, 350, 353  
Mr. and Mrs. H.R. L66  
Mrs. Rosa L66  
Myrtle 353  
Myrtle Helen 351  
Nannie Daughety 350, 353
- Nettie Eubanks 350, 353  
Paul 344, 345, 353  
Phoebe White 350  
R. D. L66  
Rebecca 345  
Rebecca Ann 350  
Redden 344, 350  
Redden, Jr. 350  
Reddin 345  
Reddin Jr. 345  
Redding L66  
Richard Floyd 351, 353  
Richard Floyd Jr. 351  
Richard Frank 350, 353  
Robert Lee 399  
Ruby 353  
Ruby Alice 349  
Ruth Boyd 349  
S. Woodrow L85  
S.W. 352  
Sara Frances 350  
Sarah 344, 345, 350  
Sarah Civils 350  
Sarah Frances 353  
Sarah Heath 312, 349, 350, 351, 353  
Sarah Smith 350  
Sarah Vann 353  
Scott 344, 345  
Scott Winfield 350, 352, 353  
Scott Woodrow 352  
Scott Woodrow 353  
Scott Woodrow Jr. 352  
Sharon Whitley 347  
Sherin Stroud 352  
Sidney Heath L98  
Sudie Mary 353  
Susan 350  
Tempy 344  
Timothy 345, 350, 353  
Timothy Jr. 353  
Tracy Ann 352  
Trecy 533  
W. T. 507  
William 290, 344, 345, 350  
William G. 350  
William S. 344, 345, 350  
William Thomas 350, 353  
Willie Becton 507  
Willie Stroud 350, 353  
Willis 344, 345, 350  
Willis B. 153  
Willis Jr. 345  
Willis Sr. 344  
Winzell 353  
Woodley Franklin 353  
Woody Franklin 351  
Woodrow L85, 344, 345  
Zilphia 290
- McCray  
Denise 463
- McCready  
Carrie Elizabeth 267  
Deborah Jo Averette 267  
Laura Katherine 267  
Paul V. 267
- McCullen  
A. L79
- McCuller  
Alphious 283
- McCullum  
David 43
- McDaniel  
Durwood Biggs 435  
Earl Joseph 435  
Eliza V. Bender 249  
Elizabeth Ann 520  
Elvin James 435  
Elvin James Jr. 435  
Ethel Elizabeth 249  
Hilton Wadsworth 435  
Mary Rebecca 435  
Milie Ringgold 435  
William 249
- McDowell  
Richard 121
- McFadden  
Dr. 439
- McGalliard  
Jerri Joyce 568  
Jerry 568  
Joyce Athelene 200  
Joyce Garris 568  
Lester Jarrett 568
- McGee  
James Mosley 160
- McGehee  
Charles U. 212
- McGhee
- Bessie Melvin 354  
Dennis Michael 354  
Doris Pate 354  
Dorothe Dwyer 354  
Harvey Wallace 354  
Hilda Ann 354  
John 354  
John Allen 354  
John Harvey 354  
John Nathaniel 354  
John Rodney 354  
John Rodney, Jr. 354  
John Tilghman 354  
Joseph Irdell 354  
Lawrence 354  
Martha Getrude 354  
Martha Stapleford 354  
Penelope Pate 354  
Rebecca Ann 354  
Rosanna 354  
Sallie Caroline 354  
Seedra Dee 354  
Sybil Temperance 354  
Vira Sutton 354  
William 354  
William Rodney 354  
William Walter 354
- McGibbins  
John 236
- McGlohon  
Jeremiah 568  
Lewis 568  
Martha Worthington 568  
Rebecca 568
- McGowan  
Adrian Kinsey 535  
Adrain Kinsey Jr. 535  
Agnes Jean 535  
Burton 568  
Elba Louise 535  
Ford 535  
George Asa II 535  
Irene Moye 568  
Joyce 75  
Laura Rogers 535  
Lucy White 535  
Martha Frances 535  
Queenie Bland 535  
Sarah Fracnes 568  
Thomas Lee 535
- McGrath  
David Paul 83  
Dawn Patricia 83  
Dennis Patrick 83  
Paul Francis 83  
Theresa Biddle 83
- McIlroy  
Elizabeth 209
- McIlwean  
Ann Starling 357  
Anne 176  
Burness Ann 333, 356, 357  
Burness Duffy 356  
Charles Nixon 355, 356  
Charles Wesley 333, 355, 356, 357  
Charles Wesley II 356  
Donald Ray 356  
Earl Claus 333, 356, 357, 362, 534  
Earl Claus Jr. 356, 357, 534  
Edgar House 356, 357, 534  
Elinor 257, 358  
Elizabeth 358  
Elizabeth Stringer 358  
Emma Kattie 356  
Francis 176, 358  
Francis I 359  
Francis II 358, 359  
Francis Jeremiah 356  
Francis Nixon 359  
Gathra 358  
Gene Perry 333, 356, 357, 362, 534  
Gladys Holt 323, 356, 534  
Hanna 358  
Hollon Nixon 359  
Ila Grey 333, 356, 357, 534  
Ila Soles 333, 356, 362, 534  
James 333, 356  
Jeremiah Francis 357  
Joan Bucknall 356  
John Stringer 358  
Julia Sears Jerkins 359
- Kenneth Earl Nixon 362  
Kenneth Earl Nixon 357  
Kimberly Lee 357  
Louisa French 356  
Louisa French Street 172, 357  
Mabel Luedke 356  
Marjorie Gray 356  
Mark Albert 357  
Mary 358  
Mary Nixon 358, 359  
May House 355, 356, 357, 534  
Michael Charles 356  
Mrs. Nixon 366  
Nancy 358  
Nancy Morris 357, 362  
Nixon L79, 323  
Patsy Mae 356  
Penelopy 358  
Ray L79  
Ray Montfort 356  
Richard Lee 356  
Sandra Todd 357  
Sarah Green 359  
Tracey Leigh 357, 362  
William Earl 357
- McIntosh  
Amanda Howard 363  
Arthur Herford 363  
Benjamin Douglas 363  
Benjamin Douglas Jr. 363  
Benjamin H. 363  
Carrow Ipock 363  
Cindy Ann 363  
Claudius 363  
Claudius Allen 363  
Deborah White 363  
Ervin Linster 363  
Ervin Winfield 363  
Evelyn Hughes 363  
Furney 43, 363  
Henry 43  
Irene Capps 363  
Ivy 363  
James 363  
Jerry Allen 363  
Lachlen 168  
Linster Carol 363  
Mary Ipock 363  
Mary Lee 363  
Mary Margaret 363  
Rodney Alexander 363  
Sarah 363  
Steven Claudius 363  
Terry Allen 363  
Thelma Armstrong 363  
Timothy Ervin 363
- McKay  
Elizabeth 432
- McKeel  
Albert 391  
Anna Maria 391  
Blanche Norris 391  
Bruce 391
- McKeel  
Connie Faye 391  
Debra Blanche 391  
Edward Wayne 274  
James Edward 274  
Kathy Serner 391  
Lucy Gray 391  
Michael Wayne 274  
Sandra Kaye 391
- McKenney  
Keith 85  
Kenneth 85  
Kenny 85  
Kurt 85
- McKinney  
Arkaty 473  
John 322, 324  
Nathaniel 473  
Ruth 72  
Winnifred Edwrds 482
- McKnight  
Dr. Roy L68
- McLacklan  
Annie Disosway 171  
Ernest 171  
Lillian 171
- McLaham  
James 345
- McLamb

**Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.**

- Al Gene 556  
 Alan Gene 556  
 Beatrice Weiss 556  
 Crystal Lee Ann 556  
 Matthew Stephen 556  
 Robert 423  
 McLawhorn  
 Adeline 364  
 Alice 364  
 Anna 365  
 Belle 518  
 C.L. 300  
 Charlotte Simmons 296  
 Claude Octavius 365  
 Clyde 364  
 Clyde C. 286  
 Cynthia Louise 286  
 Dewitt 364  
 Dorothy 365  
 Edna E. Winstead 365  
 Edna Winstead 364  
 Ernestine 520  
 Fanny 568  
 Florence Mae 520  
 Fred 364  
 George 364  
 Harvey 365  
 Harvey 545  
 Harvey D. 365  
 Harvey Duguid 364  
 Harvey Edward 364  
 Harvey Richard 365  
 Helen 364, 365  
 Henry 364  
 Hugh Harvy 364  
 James Earl 364  
 James Edward 274, 364  
 Jane 281  
 Jasper 364, 365  
 Jather 364, 365  
 John Franklin 364  
 John Harvy 364  
 Kemp 364  
 Lee 364  
 Loney 364  
 Lucy 364  
 Lucy Harris 364  
 Lucy Hight 364  
 Mable 364  
 Martha E. 364  
 Mary 364  
 Mary Wiley 364  
 Mildred 364, 365  
 Nancy 545  
 Nancy Edwards 364, 365, 545  
 Nancy II 364  
 Nancy Ipock 364  
 Nancy Whitford 364, 365, 437, 545, 560  
 Narcissie Wetherington 520  
 Octavius 437, 545, 560  
 Octavius 364, 365  
 Otis Henry 364  
 Perry 296  
 Queenie Allie 391, 392  
 Rachel 364  
 Ray 364  
 Reba 364, 365  
 Richard 520  
 Richard Earl 520  
 Robert Glenn 520  
 Rosa Lee 364  
 Roy Lee 364  
 Ruby 364  
 Ruth 364, 365, 437, 561  
 Ruth Covington 117  
 S. Elizabeth 364  
 Samuel 364  
 Sarah Jane 364  
 Sidney Ermul 364  
 Sophia 364  
 Stella Nobles 364  
 Tessie 299  
 Velma Lupton 364  
 Viola 364  
 Virginia C. Taylor 365  
 Virginia Karen 365  
 Virginia Taylor 364  
 William Hassel 520  
 McLean  
 J.D. 468  
 Lillian Smith 468  
 Robert S. 191
- McLenmore  
 Lula Mae 447  
 McLucklin  
 Edward 43  
 McMahan  
 Sarah Reel 424  
 McManus  
 Ola Nell 520  
 McMartin  
 John B. 43  
 McMillan  
 Clarence 219, 222  
 Shirley Hall 222  
 McMillian  
 Israle 433  
 Lucy 433  
 Luvina 433  
 McNeal  
 Duncan 345  
 Niel 345  
 McNeill  
 Andrew 364  
 Mildred McLawhorn 364  
 Sarah Margaret 370  
 McRoy  
 A. 287  
 Asa 206  
 Mary Ann Gattlin 206  
 Ruby Mills 371  
 McVicker  
 Carrie Ipock 117  
 William 117  
 McWhortor  
 E.H. 127  
 Meade  
 Amos Eugene 356  
 Charles 356  
 Emma McIlwean Carr Gillikin 356  
 Kohl 356  
 Meadows  
 Danny 69  
 Debbie 85, 511  
 Harriet Howard 212  
 Isaac 193, 194  
 Sallie Freshwater 194  
 W. 193  
 Meares  
 Guy M. 394  
 Guy M. Jr. 394  
 Mammie Ormond 394  
 Roberta 394  
 Measamer  
 E.H. L86  
 Medlin  
 Joel R. 43  
 Meekins  
 James 529  
 Jeremiah 476  
 Leven E. 529  
 Madison 529  
 Margie 529  
 Martha Wealton 529  
 Mary Ollie 529  
 Nancy Liverman 529  
 Rebecca Midyett 476  
 Meeks  
 Mary Bland 92  
 Meggs  
 Bettie Sugg 301  
 Betty Lee Sugg 366  
 Betty Sugg 199, 208, 485  
 Betyt Sugg 441  
 Catherine Lyn 366  
 Cathy 208  
 Daniel 366  
 David 208, 488  
 David P. 301  
 David Phillip Jr. 366  
 David Phillip Sr. 366  
 John 366  
 Minia 366  
 Mrs. David 488  
 Phillip 208  
 Melson  
 Sarah 339  
 Melton  
 L. 193  
 Leo Earl, Jr. 342  
 Pamela Martin 342  
 Mercer  
 Barbara Morris 376  
 Carl Leamon 367  
 George Franklin 367
- James Wilson 376  
 Katie Metts 367  
 Leah Branch 367  
 Luevinia 220  
 Maria 71  
 Ozella Genell 376  
 Rev. Charles H. L83  
 Ruthie Emits 367  
 Merchon  
 Andrew 159  
 Elizabeth 159  
 Mary 159  
 Meredith  
 Dr. Thomas 88  
 Ernest Paul 113  
 Laura G. Butler 113  
 Merriatt  
 Mathias 257  
 Merrill  
 Amy Susan 146  
 Andrew Samuel 146  
 Daniel D. L89  
 Hazel Robinson 146  
 Samuel III 146  
 Samuel Jr. 146  
 Susan Lang 146  
 Merritt  
 Diedre 537  
 John P. 43  
 Lemmel J. 43  
 Lemuel Franklin 351  
 Lula McCoy 351  
 Messer  
 John 298  
 Messick  
 Belinda Lee 132  
 Debra Leigh 513  
 Edward 132  
 Ennis 125  
 Luther T. 132  
 Nancy 174  
 Silas 174  
 Vivian 132  
 Metcalfe  
 Ann 334  
 Caleb 334  
 Metts  
 Amy Mew 368  
 Ann Curtis 441  
 Ann Curtisse 368  
 Anna Jonas 367  
 Anna Woods 367  
 Barbara Hawkins 367  
 Betty Brown McCausley 367  
 Brantley 367  
 Charlotte 367  
 Claudia Wood 367  
 Delia Heath 367  
 Elizabeth Koonce 311  
 Emory 367  
 Emory Thomas 367  
 George 367  
 George 358, 441  
 George Jr. 367  
 Gladys Ethel 367  
 Hannah 367  
 Hattie Jarman 367  
 Ivy 367  
 James 367  
 Jim 367  
 Job 367  
 John 367  
 Johnnie 367  
 Joseph Martin 367  
 Katie Elizabeth 367  
 Kitty Bishop 367  
 Lanie Jarman 367  
 Leah Mercer 367  
 Levy 367  
 Liza Richards 367  
 Logan 367  
 Martin Van Buren 367  
 Nannie Miller 367  
 Nina Jenkins 367  
 Orpha 367  
 Ruthia Mae 367  
 Ruthie Heath 367  
 Samuel 367  
 Sarah 367  
 Sidney 367  
 Smithie Heath 367  
 Susan 367  
 Susanna 368  
 Suzanna 367  
 Thomas Clifton 367  
 William 311, 367  
 William James 367  
 William Richard 367  
 Winnifred Gooding 367
- Metz  
 George 569  
 Mew  
 Amy 368  
 Phillip 368  
 Mewborn  
 Aliene Eloise 370  
 Amy Louise 370  
 Barbara Fields 370  
 Barbara Ray 370  
 Benjamin Parrott 370  
 Beulah Barbara 299, 370  
 Brenda Carolyn 370  
 Charlotte Tyson 370  
 Christopher Alexander 370  
 Drewery Aldridge 299, 369, 370, 482  
 Emily Roach 438  
 Eugene 370  
 Eula Virginia 370  
 Eunice Manora 370  
 Eva Mattocks 370  
 Faye McNeill 370  
 George Lemuel 299, 370  
 George Lemuel III 370  
 George Lemuel Jr. 299  
 Gleada Prater 370  
 Goerge Lemuel Jr. 370  
 Henry Dixon 370  
 Henry Drew 370  
 Ima Eula 299, 370  
 John Moses 299, 370  
 John Moses Jr. 370  
 John Moses Sr. 370  
 John Richard 370  
 Joshua 370  
 Joshua Albert 370  
 Josiah William 370  
 Judith Moore 370  
 Judy Aycocock 370  
 Kevin McNeill 370  
 Levi Andrew 370  
 Linda Lee 370  
 Linda Rappold 370  
 Lydia Hardy 369  
 Mable Parker 370  
 Mandra 370  
 Marilene 370  
 Marvin Bruce 370  
 Marvin Bruce, Jr. 370  
 Mary Aldridge 369  
 Mary Keiloch 370  
 Mary Mazingo 370  
 Mary Parrott 258  
 Mary Polly 67  
 Michael George 370  
 Nina Blanche 299  
 Nina Lee 370  
 Noland Mattocks 370  
 Parrott 482  
 Parrott Jr. 67  
 Parrott Newborn 369  
 Parrott Newborn Jr. 369  
 Patsy Martha 72  
 Peninah Dixon 299, 370, 482  
 Quentin Alexander 370  
 Quentin Alexander Jr. 370  
 Robert Fields 370  
 Sarah McNeill 370  
 Stacy Lynn 370  
 Stephen Parker 370  
 Winifred Wooten 370  
 Mewborne  
 Alice Carraway 339  
 Alice Eliza 339  
 Elizabeth Parrott 339  
 Harriett Gordon 339  
 Jacob Parrott 339  
 Levi Arundell 339  
 William Albert 339  
 Michel  
 Franz Ludwig 67  
 Midgette  
 Huey B. 328  
 Luellen 115  
 Mary Ross 376  
 Weddell 376  
 Midyett  
 Banniser 476  
 Bethany 476  
 Daniel 476  
 Daniel Jr. 476  
 Rebecca Sparrow 476  
 Sparrow 476  
 Thomas 476  
 Midyette  
 Donald Taylor 148  
 Elizabeth Lynn 148  
 Gayle Cutler 148
- Kathryn Cutler 148  
 Milhouse  
 Donald 134  
 Web 134  
 Miller  
 Alice Rebecca 135  
 Alonza 274, 286  
 Amos L70  
 Annice Hall 221, 222  
 Barbara Jean 281  
 Bessie 204  
 Charles 544  
 Charlie Brinkley 106  
 Charlie Randall 106  
 Chas. A. 43  
 Civil 249  
 Colie 281  
 Cyndy L91  
 Daniel 558  
 Dessie 291, 300  
 Douglas 279  
 Elizabeth 497  
 F.X. 43  
 Festus 274  
 Flora Jane Hope 351  
 Frank 221, 222  
 Harold 221, 222  
 Hattie 291, 300  
 Hattie Buck 106  
 Jacob 249, 310, 311, 312, 427  
 James A. 43  
 Jim 106  
 John 106  
 John C. 43  
 John Lawrence 135  
 John R. 43  
 John S. 402  
 John Thomas Jr. 246  
 John Thomas Sr. 246  
 Katie 246  
 Keith 279  
 Kevin Lewis 279  
 Laura L65  
 Lawrence 43  
 Liet. Alexander, Jr. 43  
 Lucindy Paul 402  
 Macon 125  
 Margaret Hall 222  
 Mary Pugh 222  
 Mary Whitford 544  
 Marybell 106  
 Mildred Gattlin 206  
 Mildred Hall 221, 222  
 Nannie 367  
 Nina Hall 222  
 Pearlie Mae Fulcher  
 Peggy 246  
 Philpenah 310  
 Ray A. 222  
 Ray A. Jr. 222  
 Raymond Lewis 279  
 Roberta Roe 281  
 Sevilla 250  
 Sevilla 250  
 Stephen F. 210, 272  
 Thad 106  
 Theodora 106  
 Thomas 106  
 Thomas 106  
 Millis  
 Viola 187  
 Mills  
 Alice Mae 203  
 Betty 277  
 Blanche 371  
 Caro Buck 203  
 Creed Dudley 499  
 Derrick Samuel 499  
 Elvin 266  
 Emmy Huff 266  
 Eric Keith 525  
 Fannie 266  
 Florence Eleanor 540  
 Frederick 568  
 George William 540  
 Grace 540  
 Hattie Lewis 371  
 Hugh Bryan III 478  
 Hugh Bryan Jr. 478  
 Hyman 266  
 Jesse 266  
 Johnny L90  
 Lelia 266  
 Leona 371  
 Lesli Elizabeth 499  
 Lewis Augustus 203  
 Linbergh 279  
 Linda Weckesser 540

- Linnie Stuart 540  
 Lonnie 371  
 Luther 371  
 Lynn Gregory 279  
 Mack 371  
 Martha Hand 478  
 Mary Ethel 266  
 Myrtle 281  
 Naomi 149  
 Paul F. 371  
 Peggy Morris 499  
 Ruby 371  
 Rudolph 525  
 Rufus E. L99, 371  
 S. Michelle Darden 525  
 Sallie 371, 376  
 Sandra Stallings 478  
 Sarah L90  
 Susan 568  
 Tammy Leigh 525  
 Thelma Lee 371  
 Veda Shepherd 540  
 Vera Belle 266  
 Wm. H. 43  
 Zeno Ricks 525
- Milttenburger  
 Rena Toler 570
- Mince  
 MR. 103
- Miner  
 Hannah 196  
 Manesseh 196
- Ming  
 John 255
- Minor  
 Elizabeth L89
- Mitchell  
 Alec 192  
 Angela Sue 409  
 Annie Marie 314  
 Bessie Joyner Denning 300  
 Betty 296  
 Chafres Clayton 409  
 Charles Allen 409  
 Colleen 314  
 D.E., Jr. L66  
 Furney 169  
 Harvey 208, 301  
 John 300  
 Julia Latham 92  
 Lola Faye 499  
 Mrs. Joshua L88  
 Overall 296  
 Reid 92  
 Susan Herring Dawson 169  
 Verna Joyner 366  
 Verna Joyner Dean 301
- Mixon  
 Deborah Jean 374  
 John Willis 529  
 Susie Wealton 529
- Moffitt  
 Kermit 466  
 Mary Hill 466
- Mogulnicki  
 Joan 540
- Mohn  
 Lillian M. Mclacklan 171  
 R.B. 171  
 R.H. 171
- Mohon  
 Linnie Stuart 540  
 William W. 540
- Montalcione  
 Vincent 106  
 Winnie Butler Barrow 106
- Monnet  
 Edward 475
- Monroe  
 Mannie Franks 106  
 President James 51
- Montgomery  
 Alice 170
- Moody  
 Chad Errel 154  
 Charity Christine 154  
 Deborah Lynn 154  
 Douglas Lynn 154  
 James E. 84  
 Joseph Clifton 154  
 Joseph Clifton Jr., 154  
 Lisa Ann 154  
 Michelle Lynn 154  
 Rebecca Elizabeth 154  
 Sandra Lynn 154  
 William Douglas 154
- Moon  
 Mrs. 534
- Moor  
 John 288  
 Levi 241
- Moore  
 A.C. 15, 83, 218  
 A.W. 193  
 Adam 193  
 Alfred 545  
 Amdam 88  
 Andrew T. 454  
 Andrew T. Jr., 454  
 Ann 250  
 Ann Brown 373  
 Ann Hood 372  
 Audrey Patricia 85, 511  
 Bonnie 372  
 Charles 193  
 Dan K. 180  
 Earl C. 106  
 Edward T. 372  
 Elisha 71  
 Elizabeth 37, 77, 241, 410,  
 526, 566  
 Eula Mae 73  
 Evelyn Lucille 78  
 Ezra 312  
 Frances George 372  
 Franklin 562  
 Gov. 282  
 Harvey L65  
 Helen A. Lane 324  
 Hugh Hampton 324  
 Ida Estelle 169  
 Iredell 134  
 Iris Koonce 312  
 James 71  
 James Patrick 324  
 James Patrick Jr. 324  
 Jane Wood 71  
 Janelle 180  
 Jewel Felts 518  
 Jo Carol 372  
 John Allsbrook 454  
 Joseph William 373  
 Judge Maurice 19  
 Judith Ann 370  
 Katie Ipock 372  
 Kelly Sue 372  
 Larry 541  
 Laurie 279  
 Leebelle Morris 106  
 Leonidus J. 43  
 Letha 518  
 Linda 149  
 Lola Cutler 148  
 Madam 37  
 Madam Mary Vail Jones  
 Willson L84  
 Margaret Hagen 373  
 Marie 148  
 Mary 517, 523, 526  
 Mary Anne 71  
 Mary Ellen 561  
 Mary Ellen 437, 563  
 Mary M. Ballard 226  
 Mary Vail Jones Willson 37  
 Matilda Arnold 71  
 Maude 54  
 Mildred Marie 518  
 Mona Johnson 253  
 Nancy 364, 365, 544, 545  
 Nellie Graham 253  
 Newton 71  
 Nina Reel 373  
 Penelope Harrington 562  
 Phebe Wetherington 518  
 Rebecca 148  
 Rev. W.O.R. L82  
 Richard 526  
 Roger 37, 88  
 Royce Clayton 372  
 Royce Clayton, Jr. 372  
 Ruth White 540  
 Sally Butler 106  
 Sara Carolina 134  
 Sarah 71, 299  
 Sondra 130  
 Sophia B. 176  
 Surrrenia Witherington 562  
 Susan Smith 545  
 Susannah 250  
 Theodore Alton 540  
 Thomas 71, 300  
 V.N. L79  
 W.S. 373  
 Wiley A. 518  
 Wiley A. Jr., 518  
 William F. 71  
 William Lloyd 148  
 William Lloyd, Jr. 148
- William P. 36  
 William R. 125  
 Willoughby Judson 179, 226  
 Woodrow 179, 226
- Mooring  
 Billy Ray 107  
 Deborah Kay 107  
 Gay Bryan 107  
 John 566  
 Lisa Caroline 107  
 Luisa L89  
 Maggie Wethington 528  
 Mariah 370  
 Smithy 299
- Morbe  
 Catherine 248  
 George 248  
 Katherine 248
- Morgan  
 Alan Thomas 374  
 Bayard 142  
 Benjamin Franklin 68  
 Betsy 363  
 Bonnie 555  
 Bonnie Sue 374  
 Bonnie Willis 374  
 Cynthia Tatum 374  
 David Michael 374  
 David Morris 374  
 Deborah Mixon 374  
 Doris Adelaide 555  
 Douglas George 374  
 Ella Willis L77, 555  
 George Brown 374  
 George English 374  
 George Willis 555  
 Goerge Willis 374  
 Harry L77  
 Hilda Chesser 374  
 Jackie Lynn 374  
 Linda Cambre 374  
 Lyndall English 374  
 M.A. L68  
 Martha Ebron 68  
 Mary 567  
 Mary Bayard 567  
 Mary Devereaux Clarke 142  
 Mary Helen 374  
 Mary Morris 374  
 Megan Christine 374  
 Paul C. L77  
 Paul Center 374, 555  
 Paul Fields 374, 555  
 Paul Fields Jr. 374  
 Paul Jr. 555  
 Raymond Willis 374  
 Ruby Virginia 555  
 Rufus 142, 567  
 Sam 142, 567  
 Susan Fields 374  
 Susan Willis L377, 374, 555  
 Ted Harrison 374, 555  
 Ted Harrison Jr. 374, 555  
 Ted Michael 374  
 Thomas Campbell 374  
 Timothy Howard 374  
 Viola 363  
 William Harrison 374
- Morning  
 Ann Causey 126  
 William 126
- Morris  
 Albert Dorsey 375, 376  
 Albert Dorsey III 375, 376  
 Albert Dorsey Jr. 375, 376  
 Alice Holton 376  
 Angela Darlene 499  
 Ann 376  
 Annie Wiggins 276  
 Bagley 393  
 Barbara Ann 376  
 Barbara Debnam 362  
 Barbara Newell 371  
 Beatrice Cox 376  
 Benj. W. 43  
 Betty Lou 376  
 Betty Spear 376  
 Calvin 179, 425  
 Carol Spinks 499  
 Carolina Tingle 502  
 Carrie L90  
 Catherine 179  
 Charlie 376, 518  
 Clarisy Witherington 376  
 Collie 376  
 Courtney Leigh 499  
 Curtis Gregory 499  
 Curtis Lee 499  
 Daniel Webster 371
- Darling Wiggins 376  
 Deanye Oglesby 393  
 Delonia 371  
 Dennis 376  
 Don 393  
 Donva 393  
 Dorsey Samuel 376  
 Elender Witherington 376  
 Elendor Fillingame 376  
 Elizabeth 75, 488  
 Elizabeth Wilson 376  
 Ellen 376  
 Ethel 375  
 Eula Tripp 376  
 Evelyn 376  
 Fenner 376  
 Floyd Wesley 376  
 Francis Edwards 376  
 Gladys 379  
 Gloria Jean 499  
 Helen Gaskins 375, 376  
 Henry 499  
 Hubert 376  
 James Craig 81  
 James Hunter 499  
 James Prescott 376  
 Janice Marlene 499  
 Jared Dean 499  
 Jerry Lee 499  
 Jessie Jenkins 499  
 Jim 502  
 Jimmy Lathon 499  
 Joe 393  
 John 193  
 Johnny 376  
 Joseph 104, 315  
 Katie Ann 315  
 Keith Alan 499  
 Kenneth Howard 362  
 Kenneth Wiseman 362  
 Lathon 499  
 Ledrew 371  
 Leebelle 106  
 Lela 499  
 Levi 499  
 Lewis 376, 531  
 Lillie Forrest 376  
 Lincey Belle 371  
 Linda Carolyn 499  
 Linly 371  
 Linly Gerald 571  
 Lovie Ann 376  
 Lovie Fornes 376  
 Lovie Wiggins 376  
 Lula Elizabeth 499  
 Luther 499  
 Mabel Oglesby Bennett 65,  
 393  
 Madison 376  
 Maggie Jones 499  
 Mamie 376  
 Margaret Wilhelm 362  
 Marion 416  
 Martha Adkisson 499  
 Martha Powell 416  
 Mary 539  
 Mary Anderson 376  
 Mary Ann 289  
 Mary Buck 104  
 Mary Elizabeth 75  
 Mary Elon 374  
 Mary Susan 376  
 Mattie 90  
 Melissa 376  
 Merle 75  
 Mick 376  
 Mildred Moore 518  
 Millison King 376  
 Mrs. Levi 75  
 Myrtle Manning 499  
 Myrtle Wiggins 376  
 Nancy 539  
 Nancy Lee 357, 362  
 Oral Dean 499  
 Ozeller Mercer 376  
 Peggy Marie 499  
 Perry Lathon 499  
 Phoebe Wiggins 499  
 Ralph 376  
 Raymond Wesley 184  
 Richard 376  
 Richard Edward 81  
 Robert 30  
 Ruby 364
- Sallie Bray 362  
 Sallie Mills 371, 376  
 Sallie Reel 425  
 Sally Ann 179  
 Samuel 376  
 Sarah L90, 507, 508  
 Selvia Jean 371  
 Sharon Diane 499  
 Sheila Dawn 375, 376  
 Sidney G. 540  
 Simmie 376  
 Southy 376  
 Surena Wiggins 376  
 Susannan Jones White 531  
 Teresa Antoinette 375, 376  
 Terry Douglas 499  
 Thelma Mills 371  
 Thendon Freeland 362  
 Theodore 371  
 Thomas 4, 508  
 Todd 471  
 Virginia Dare 371  
 Webster 371  
 Wesley 376  
 William B. 376  
 William Craig 81  
 William Roland 499  
 Winnie Tripp 376
- Morriss  
 Gisborn 43  
 James H. 43  
 Ransom 43  
 Stephen F. 43  
 Wm. T. 43
- Morrow  
 Grace Smith 476
- Morse  
 H. 43  
 James 43
- Morton  
 Agnes Jane 378, 550  
 Agnes Jane Riggs 378  
 Agnes Patricia 379  
 Agnes Riggs 377, 379  
 Aileen 379  
 Alma Lee 379  
 Andrew Jackson 377, 379  
 Anna 377, 379  
 Anna Newton 377  
 Annie Combs 379  
 Asa 379  
 Asa II 377  
 B. 193  
 Barbara Jean 379  
 Bazine 377, 379  
 Belle 379  
 Benjamin 377, 379  
 Bertha 379  
 Bessie Howard 377, 379  
 Betsy 377  
 Betsy Morton 379  
 Billy Edwards 379  
 Bruce Deland 379  
 Calvin 377, 379  
 Calvin, Jr. 379  
 Carolyn 379  
 Carrie 377, 379  
 Clarence 379  
 Clarence McKinley 377  
 Clessie 379  
 Daphne 379  
 Dave 377, 379  
 Dave II 377, 379  
 David 379  
 Della Riggs 379  
 Delmar 379  
 Earnest 379  
 Easter 377, 379  
 Edward 193, 377  
 Edward James 377, 379  
 Edward James, III 377, 379  
 Edward James IV 379  
 Edward James, Jr. 377, 379  
 Edward James, Jr. 378  
 Eldon Yates 377, 379  
 Elean 377, 379  
 Eliza Holland 379  
 Elizabeth 377, 379  
 Essie 379  
 Ethel J. Williams 414  
 Ethel Jane Williams 378  
 Ethel Williams 379, 413, 550  
 Eunice 377  
 Evelyn 379



Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

F. 379  
 Fred 353  
 George 379  
 George Dewey 377  
 George, Jr. 379  
 Georgia Cannady 379  
 Gladys Morris 379  
 Harold 379  
 Huey 379  
 Irene 379  
 J. Wesley 413  
 Jack 379  
 James 379  
 James W. 377  
 Jane 379  
 Janie 377, 554  
 Joe 377, 379  
 John 193, 379  
 John B. 287  
 John C. 63  
 John Edward 377  
 John II 377  
 John Wesley 377, 379, 414, 550  
 John Wesley, Jr. 550  
 John Wesley, Sr. 378  
 John Wesley, Jr. 378  
 Julian 379  
 Ledford 379  
 Lila 379  
 Lillian 379  
 Lillian Morton 378  
 Lillie 379  
 Lily Ann 377  
 Lot 377, 379  
 Lott 377, 379  
 Louisa 377  
 Lucinda 377, 379  
 Lucinda II 379  
 Lucretia 377, 379  
 Maria Bell 377  
 Marie McCoy 353  
 Marinda Yates 377, 379  
 Matilda 377, 379  
 Matthew 377  
 Micajah 377, 379  
 Millie 377, 379  
 Minnie Wetherington 528  
 Mollie Riggs 377, 379  
 Myrtle Burkett 379  
 Odell 379  
 Owen Parker 379  
 Patricia 85  
 Patrick Ruth 379  
 Patrick Henry 377, 379  
 Patrick Henry, Jr. 379  
 Pauline 379  
 Pearl 379  
 Penelope 379  
 Penelope Cassandra 378, 550  
 Percy 379  
 Peter 377, 379  
 Peter III 379  
 Peter, Jr. 377, 379  
 Rachel Henderson 377  
 Richard 379  
 Richard II 377, 379  
 Rudolph 379  
 Ruth Avis 379  
 Sallie 379  
 Sally 377  
 Sally West 379  
 Sarah West 377  
 Stephen 379  
 Stephen Bryant 377  
 Sterline 379  
 Sterling 377  
 Susan A. Ipock 287  
 Susanna 377, 379  
 Susanna II 379  
 Susannah Morris 377  
 Thomas 193  
 Tobe 379  
 Tom 377, 379  
 Vera Lee 379  
 West 377  
 William 379  
 Zelma Rae Paul 378

Grady B. L89  
 Holland Harper 72  
 John 101  
 Mrs. 490  
 Sarah 100, 101

Moser  
 Professor E.H. L67

Mosley  
 Wesley 193

Moss  
 Sidney Pearce 231  
 Sterling G. 231

Moulton  
 Abraham, Jr. 248  
 Bayard 380  
 Celia Clarke 142  
 Dollie Gutherie 142  
 George 142  
 George 380, 567  
 George Clark 567  
 George Clarke 142, 380  
 Mary Clarke 380  
 Mary Louise 79, 142, 380  
 Mary Morgan 567

Myrtle Disosway 380  
 Myrtle L. Disosway 142  
 Myrtle Louise 380  
 Warren 567  
 Warren R., Jr. 142  
 Warren Raboteau 142

Moye  
 Catherine 408  
 Estelle 322, 324  
 George 192  
 Gladys 388  
 Iram 227  
 Irene 568  
 Irma 73, 83  
 Marmaduke 118, 408  
 Mary 408  
 Queenie Sumrell 388  
 Queenie V. Sumrell 322  
 Sophia 192  
 William Everette 322, 388

Moyer  
 Mary Beth 423

Mozingo  
 Alexander 169  
 Mary Ellen 370  
 Rachel Barrow 169  
 Thos A. 43

Mslon  
 Ml. J. 43

Mueller  
 Josephine M. 555  
 Josephine Miller 556

Mukktarian  
 John Sarkus 466  
 Margaret Simpson 466

Mulky  
 Jonathan 441

Mullen  
 John G. 95

Muller  
 9

Mundie  
 C.C. 84  
 Francis P. 84

Munford  
 Samuel 540  
 W.J. 540

Murdock  
 Robert H. 285  
 Rosa Ipock 285

Murkly  
 Jeremy 325

Murphey  
 Captain John 258  
 Elizabeth 299  
 Elizabeth 258  
 Mary Dixon 299  
 Oliver 299  
 Patsey 255  
 Patsy 258

Murphrey  
 Billie 381  
 Eleanor 482  
 Elizabeth 89, 382, 482  
 Elizabeth Harrison 381, 482  
 Gale 381  
 Jethro 381, 382  
 John 89, 381, 382, 547  
 John, Jr. 89, 381  
 Mary 89

Mary Aldridge 381, 482  
 Michael 381  
 Sallie 381  
 William 163, 381

Murphy  
 Elizabeth 383, 384  
 Gale 384  
 John 383, 384  
 John, Jr. 384  
 Mary 384

Murphy  
 Ann 218, 385  
 Bridgett 385  
 Caroline 385  
 Caroline Pollock 385  
 Deborah 385  
 Diane 516  
 Edward 409  
 Eliza 385  
 Ellen 499  
 Fanny Hartley 385  
 Frances 385  
 Harris 385  
 Harris Y. 385  
 Jeremiah 385  
 Jesse 385  
 John II 385  
 John Jackson 385  
 John, Jr. 385  
 Judei Bremer 479  
 Karen 409  
 Kevin Lee 479  
 Kimberly Renee 409  
 Louise West 516  
 Mary 385  
 Mary Clark 385  
 Miranda 385  
 Nancy 385  
 Sarah III 385  
 Sophia 385  
 Thomas Clark 385  
 Thomas III 385  
 Thomas IV 385  
 William Collier 385

Murray  
 E.D. L86  
 Elizabeth 341

Murrell  
 Ann 386  
 Beatrice 433, 462, 463, 475  
 Charlie 386  
 Clifton 386, 433  
 Dave 386  
 Della 386, 433  
 Elijah 386  
 Frances 386  
 Frances Bryant 386  
 Hannal 386  
 Harry 386  
 Henry 386  
 James 386  
 Jane 386  
 Jenette 386  
 Jennette 433  
 John 386  
 John Edward 386, 433  
 Lewis 463  
 Leonada 386  
 Lewis 386, 475  
 Lewis II 433  
 Lewis, Jr. 386  
 Liza 386, 433  
 Lizzie 386  
 Lott 433  
 Lott II 386  
 Louise Brown 386  
 Mary 386, 433  
 Mary Catherine 386  
 Mary White 386  
 Mittie Jane 386, 433  
 Richard 386, 433  
 Roscoe 386  
 Rudolph 386  
 Rudolph, Jr. 386  
 Sarah 433  
 Sarah Murrell 386  
 Sarah Richards 386  
 Sarah Richardson 433, 463  
 Sidney 386  
 William 386  
 William 475  
 William Charles 386  
 William Henry 386

Murry  
 Able 85  
 Fortune 85  
 Jack 85  
 Salome 85

Muse

Audrey Frances 564  
 Florence Lawson 564  
 Francis 288, 289  
 Lula Wetherington 564  
 Mary Ives 288, 289  
 Rebecca 174  
 William Carroll 564

Myers  
 Frances Caroline 72  
 Michael 72  
 Willie Mae 434

— N —

Nance  
 Audrey Noelle 284  
 Earl 115  
 James Alexander 284  
 James Hunter 284  
 Jennifer Ipock 384, 404  
 Jordan Paul 284

Nanse  
 Charles Herman 80

Naryka  
 Nancy 267

Nash  
 Abner 19, 23, 24, 26, 31, 46  
 Gov. Abner 17  
 John 26  
 Thomas 476

Nashes  
 37

Nason  
 George W., Jr. 16

Nassef  
 Jean 394

Neal  
 Lois S. 241, 566  
 Rebecca 217

Neale  
 Abner 476  
 Christopher 476  
 Jennet 168, 169

Neel  
 Margaret Jane 357

Neil  
 David 43

Neilson  
 Alex L65  
 Alma Mae 387  
 Areta Ellis 387  
 Asa 387  
 Audrey Gaskins L65  
 Benj. F. 43  
 Benjamin H. 387  
 Benjamin, Jr. 387  
 Beulah Ormond 394  
 Caroline 387  
 Celia 315  
 David Arch 394  
 Douglas Ray, Jr. 61  
 Ed L65  
 Edith Banks 387  
 Edmond T. 387  
 Edward 436  
 Elinor Virginia 387  
 Elizabeth E. 113  
 Elizabeth Wallace 387  
 Ella 78  
 Esther Eliza II 387  
 Eva Land 387  
 F.C. L87  
 Francis 387  
 Francis Caraway 387  
 Henrietta 387  
 Jean 61  
 John 106, 387, 423  
 John Fredrick 98  
 John, Jr. 387  
 John Rowland 98  
 John Sedgewick 387  
 John, Jr. 4  
 John, Sr. 4  
 Joseph 98  
 Joseph E. 387  
 Joseph II 387  
 Josephus 387  
 Katherine Sewell 387  
 Kathleen 340  
 Lillian 340  
 Lillian Marshall 340, 387  
 Lola Reel 423  
 Mary 387  
 Mary Chadwick L65  
 Mary Ella 394  
 Mary James 387  
 Mary Outerbridge 387  
 Mary Wallace 387

Minnie 541  
 Mrs. North 127  
 Mrs. Wiley "Vera" L6:  
 Nancy 387  
 Nancy Dare 394  
 Pattie 98  
 Pattie Williams 387  
 Polly Wallace 387  
 R. Douglas 61  
 Rosa Dail 387  
 Sally Buck Langley 101  
 Sally Roach 436  
 Sally Styron 387  
 Sarah 387  
 Sarah Delamar 387  
 Sarah Ellen 387  
 Susan 61  
 Thomas I. 387  
 Thomas II 387  
 Thomas III 387  
 Turner 110  
 William 80

Netton  
 F. Thomas 340  
 Frederick Everette 340  
 Joseph Hughes 340  
 Joseph Hughes, Jr. 340

Nero  
 37

Nervell  
 Abner 43

Netties  
 S.A. L86

Neuse River  
 43

New Bern  
 Light Infantry 43

New Bern, N.C.  
 43

Newberry  
 David Craig 452  
 Jimmy Salter 452  
 Sarah Jane 452

Newbold  
 E.J. 386  
 Mrs. T.S. 127

Newell  
 Barbara Jean 371  
 Bill 388  
 Eliza Nobles 388  
 Gladys Moye 388  
 William Alexander 388  
 William Ray 388

Newton  
 Anne 377  
 Elizabeth 310  
 Ruth Garris 310

Nichis  
 John 476  
 Yates Smith 476

Nichols  
 Betty Smith 564  
 Brian Joseph 564  
 Drew Dixon 564  
 Mary Louise 422  
 Philip Arthur 564  
 Shannon Audrey 564  
 Victor George 564

Nicholson  
 Harriett 339  
 Joseph John 339  
 Joseph John, Jr. 339  
 Laura 339  
 Mary Carraway 339  
 Prudence Smith 476  
 Thomas 339  
 William 476  
 Winnifred 339

Night  
 James D. 43

Nimmo  
 Linda Cunningham 21  
 Wesley Scott 216

Nixon  
 Cynthia Gail 228  
 Elsie Bunch 228  
 Hollon 359, 361  
 Louis L. 228  
 Mary 338, 358, 359  
 Richard 358, 359  
 Sarah 361  
 Sarah Green 358, 359

Noble  
 Barry Clifton 389  
 Clemmie 350, 352, 389  
 Dora Fitts 389  
 Dons 389  
 Eunice Gwen 389

- Jesse B. 352  
 Julia Daughety 352  
 Kathryn Sue 107  
 Louvenia Powell 389  
 Mary Alene 107  
 Pauline Fitts L86  
 Pompy Theodore 389  
 Rachel Elaine 389  
 Robert Theodore 389  
 Vernona Schuitz 389
- Nobles  
 Bett 394  
 Charlie Day 206  
 Charlie Edmond 206  
 David Lee 281  
 Edward 281  
 Eliza 388  
 Elizabeth 436  
 Ersell Elwood 206  
 Ervin Earl 206  
 Esther 434  
 Eva Willia 75  
 Fenner Weldon 206  
 George Allen 206  
 Hosea 75  
 Isaac N. 43  
 Jack 364, 434  
 James 75  
 Jessie Rae 206  
 Kinsey Clay 206  
 Maggie Huldia 206  
 Mamie 376  
 Margaret 473  
 Myrtle Branch Jones 364  
 O.C. 129  
 Ollie Gatlin 206  
 Peggy Newell 434  
 Philpenah Miller 310  
 Rhonda 83  
 Richard 310  
 Roy Lee 281  
 Ruby Mae 75  
 Sadie Gatlin 206  
 Stella 364  
 Stephen 134  
 Tina Caton 281  
 Vera Bell 206  
 Vernon Rion 206
- Noblett  
 Rev. L79
- Noblit  
 F.B. L86
- Nobregas  
 Elizabeth Jean Joyner 295
- Norcott  
 Mary Biddle 177
- Norman  
 Donna Lee 253  
 Edna Lefever 327  
 Laura Bell 277
- Norman-Wilcox  
 Mr. Gregor 62  
 Mrs. 62
- Norris  
 Ada 391  
 Ada Ward 391  
 Ann Edward 392  
 Anna Sumery 392  
 Barbara Skinner 392  
 Betty Bizzell 392  
 Betty Boyette 392  
 Beuleyne Pawl 391  
 Blanche 391  
 Bonnie Lynn 391  
 Brenda Lee 391  
 Cathy Ann 392  
 Donald Ray 391, 392  
 Edward Lee 391, 392  
 Edward Lee, Jr. 392  
 Effie Almira 390, 391, 428  
 Effie Shute 390, 391, 459  
 Frank Durwood 391  
 Gene Davis 392  
 George David 391  
 George G. 391, 392  
 George J. 390  
 George L. 391  
 George W. 391  
 Georgia Lee 391  
 Harry Bryan 391, 392  
 Harvey Bryan 392  
 Helen Olgay 391  
 Huldy Gray 391  
 James Levi 391  
 James Sherwood 392  
 Jeffrey Louis 392  
 Jim 391  
 John William 391, 392
- John William, Jr. 392  
 Laura Shute 391, 392, 458  
 Lena Bland 391  
 Levi 518  
 Levi Vance 391  
 Lisa Ann 392  
 Lucy Avery 391  
 Lucy McKeel 391  
 Margie Hall 391  
 Marvin 391  
 Mary Cannon 391  
 Mary Elizabeth 391, 392  
 Mary Ipock 391  
 Mary Lydia 279, 281  
 Mary Rena 391  
 Melissa 391  
 Nancy Stevenson 392  
 Pamela 392  
 Queenie McLawhorn 390, 391, 392  
 Robert Levi 392  
 Robert Levi, Jr. 392  
 Robet Levi 391  
 Ruth 391  
 Sarah Jane 391, 392  
 Sherwood B. 458  
 Sherwood Belcher 391, 392  
 Sherwood Belcher, Jr. 392  
 Sherwood Butler 391  
 Sherwood Butrler 392  
 Shirley Josephine 391, 392  
 Sina Jo 392  
 Thelma Wetherington 390, 391, 518  
 William Elias 391  
 Woodrow 391
- Northern  
 Sally 289
- Norwood  
 William 11
- Noyes  
 Rev. Mr. 196  
 Sarah 196
- Nuel  
 harvey 454
- Nunn  
 Adolph 403  
 Malcolm Dee 369  
 Malcom Dee 370  
 Mandra Newborn 369, 370  
 Romulus A. 16
- Nussbaume  
 9
- Nye  
 Charles 72  
 Mary Jane Love 72
- 0 —
- O'Brien  
 John 49, 100
- O'Connor  
 Bryan Patrick 540  
 Evelyn Hooten 540  
 Gerald Gilbert 540  
 Margaret Cecil 540  
 Maurice 540
- O'Flanagan  
 Mary 405
- O'Leary  
 Deborah Ann Joyner 295
- O'Neal  
 Charlie 551  
 Clarsie 551  
 James Bryan 544  
 Martha Whitford 544
- O'Quinn  
 Harriet Fonvielle 187  
 Lillian 187  
 Paul 565  
 Sadie Oglesby 565  
 William 187
- O'Riley  
 Lillian 178
- Oakes  
 Raymond Everette 82
- Oakley  
 Annie Ruth 287  
 Beulah 287  
 Chaney Adams 287  
 Elsie Belle 287  
 Estelle 287  
 George F. 287  
 Hubert 206  
 Jess John 287  
 Lula 287  
 Nellie Gatlin 206  
 Nellie H. Ipock 287  
 Odell 287
- Walter 287
- Obbs  
 John L. 529  
 Zenia Wealton 529
- Oberry  
 G.W. 300
- Oden  
 Rhoda Elizabeth 148
- Odeon  
 Charles 476
- Odum  
 Elisha 125, 193  
 Mary Elizabeth 125  
 Mindora 125  
 Ruffin 193
- Ogburn  
 Sandra 149
- Oglesby  
 Abigail 504  
 Deanye 393  
 Essie Mae 393  
 Geo. T. 43  
 George McLellan 565  
 Ida Jordan 393  
 Jewel Estelle 393  
 John L65  
 John Hardesty 393  
 Levi T. 504  
 Mabel 393  
 Mildred 95  
 Mrs. John H. L65  
 Peenie 393  
 Sadie Wood 565  
 Sally 473  
 Susan Bell 504  
 Wm. M. 43
- Olausen  
 Hazel 481
- Olinger  
 Floyd 491
- Warneta Sugg 491
- Olive  
 J.B. 182
- Oliver  
 Alice 187  
 Arthur 529  
 Elizabeth P. 191  
 Hannah Attmore 51  
 Helen 187  
 James D. 43  
 May Wealton 529  
 Mr. 383  
 Nancy Jane 352  
 Thos. K. 43  
 William H. 36  
 William Hollister 51  
 Zilphia 313
- Olsen  
 Elise 225
- Olson  
 Gary Steven 479  
 Kathryn Adams 479
- O'Neal  
 Barthmew 43  
 H.C. 43  
 James B. 43  
 Owen 43
- Orange  
 Maurice 12
- Orion  
 Velma Cannon 413
- Ormond  
 A.L. L79, L86  
 Albert Zealy 394  
 Allan 394  
 Alma O'Neal 394  
 Barbara Jene 394  
 Benjamin Franklin 394  
 Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 394  
 Benjamin Merle 394  
 Benjamin Willis 394  
 Bett Nobles 394  
 Betty Jo 394  
 Beulah Dare 394  
 Christopher Lee 85, 511  
 Cora Richardson 394  
 Darlene 511  
 Edward Fletcher 394  
 Eliza Smith 394  
 Elizabeth Cox 394  
 Ella White 394  
 Eloise 394  
 Emma Sue 394  
 Esther Dixon 299  
 Gayland 85, 511  
 Gene Dixon 394  
 Georgia Lewis 394  
 Glenda Inez 394  
 Inez Lewis 394
- James 394  
 Jean Nassef 394  
 Junius Allen 394  
 Louie Dixon 394  
 Mary Elizabeth 394  
 Mrs. Bett 488  
 Nancy White 394  
 Ralph Hawes 394  
 Ray Laws 394  
 Srah Esther 394  
 Sue 394  
 Tammy Eileen 85, 511  
 Thomas 394  
 William II 394  
 William 299  
 William Henry 394  
 William Troy 394  
 William Troy, Jr. 394  
 Winifred Smith 394  
 Wm. P. 43  
 Wyrriott 394
- Ormsby  
 David William 441
- Orringer  
 Harold 61  
 Kathaleen Stallings 61  
 Kathleen Stallings 477
- Osborne  
 John C. 15
- Osland-Hill  
 Frances 317
- Osteen  
 Frances Wetherington 519, 520  
 Will 519, 520
- Oulet  
 Alfred Francis 439  
 Alfred Francis, Jr. 439  
 Effie Robrson Smith 439  
 Karen Faye 439
- Outerbridge  
 Mary Norwood 387
- Outlaw  
 Elizabeth 313  
 F.P. L67  
 Frank L86  
 Hardy 526  
 L.H. L67  
 Rev. C.F. L67  
 Sarah 476  
 Susan Wetherington 526
- Overall  
 David 296  
 Jessie Joyner 296
- Overton  
 James 343
- Owen  
 Beverly Humphrey 268  
 Jane Shore 220  
 Meredith Wesbrook 268  
 Rodney 268
- Owens  
 Archibald 520  
 Clarence Willis 395  
 Donna 477  
 Edward 395  
 Elizabeth 133  
 Elmer Jot 227, 230, 395  
 Elmer Jot III 395  
 Elmer Jot, Jr. 395  
 Frances 395, 520  
 James 43  
 Jot 466  
 Jot, Jr. 466  
 June Hawkins 477  
 Lucille Simpson 227, 466  
 Margaret Anne 395  
 Margaret Etta 227, 230, 395, 466  
 Marian Marie 510  
 Mary Dixon 395  
 Mary Frances 518, 519, 520, 523  
 Ralph Clarence 395  
 Raymond 477  
 Ronald Lee 477  
 Ruby Saunders 395, 466  
 Sadie Lucile Simpson 230  
 Sadie Simpson 395
- Oxley  
 Sarah 433
- Pabodie  
 John 173  
 Pace  
 Beverly Kay 434
- Pack  
 R.E. L86
- Pacquinet  
 Elizabeth 396  
 Jacob 396
- Padgett  
 Nora L68  
 Susannah 309
- Palmer  
 Annika Lee 409  
 Benjamin 196  
 David Martin 409  
 David Martin, Jr. 409  
 Ethel Crown 399  
 Henry L. 43  
 John S., Jr. 399  
 Paul L88  
 Rosa Parsons 399  
 Samuel Parsons 399  
 Sharon Ethel 399  
 Willar 433
- Panichelli  
 Christine Hart 106  
 Lewis 106
- Paramore  
 Bettye Cooke 397  
 Bettye Jo 397  
 Brydant 397  
 Claude 397  
 Gideon 397  
 Greene 397  
 Josephine Powell 416  
 Katherine Brown 397  
 Lula 397  
 Maggie 397  
 Margaret Brown 397  
 Matthew Hoytt 397  
 Norman 397  
 Oscar 416  
 Rebecca Godley 397  
 Rex Alan 397  
 Sally 397  
 Walter Hoytt 397  
 Walter Hoytt III 397  
 Walter Hoytt, Jr. 397
- Paris  
 Malachai 43
- Parke  
 Hannah Frink 196  
 John 196  
 William 196
- Parker  
 Benson 477  
 Bertha West 556  
 Carl 209  
 Clara Laughinghouse 326  
 Diana Brin Harris 410  
 Dorothy 245  
 Edward J. 43  
 Ella Stallings 477  
 Ethel 394  
 Etta 364  
 George 477  
 Helen 285  
 Hula Willis 364  
 Ida Elizabeth 326  
 Ivera 80  
 Jack Edward 326  
 Jack Edward, Jr. 326  
 Jacqueline 326  
 John 530  
 John H. 63  
 John T. 299  
 John Whitfield, Jr. 285  
 Joseph C. L79, L86  
 Kate 104  
 Lauther 477  
 Louvenia Dixon 299
- P —

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

- Luella 219  
Mable Gray 370  
Mrs. John H. 488  
Nancy Carole 326  
Nell 364  
Rebecca Deans 253  
Robert Earle 477  
Steve Amos 253  
William 197
- Parks  
Augustus 509  
Harriett 116  
Mr. 509  
Pheroba Brinson  
Wadsworth 507  
Pheroba Wadsworth 509
- Parratt  
James 17
- Parrish  
Manala Joyner 291  
William 291, 300
- Parrott  
Elizabeth 339  
Jacob R. L68  
John 569  
Nathaniel 569
- Parse  
Stephen 43
- Parsons  
Amanda 104  
Amelia 399  
Amelia Simpson 399  
Barbara 454  
Barbara Holten 459, 460  
Barbara Holton 458  
Bessie 399  
Bessie Avery 76, 240, 398, 399  
Bessie Lewis 399  
Bette Anne 240, 398, 399  
Bruce 454  
Christine 85, 511  
Deana 399  
Edna Rogers 399  
Eveline Rhue 399  
Eveline Salter 399  
Frances Salter 399  
George 399  
Gladys 494  
Hildegard Stallings 454  
James 398, 399  
James, Jr. 399  
Jenette Jones 399  
Joe 399  
John Carlton 399  
John Carlton, Jr. 399  
Joseph 399  
Joseph Oliver 399  
Lena 399  
Leroy 76, 240, 398, 399  
Lucille 473  
Margaret Harper 398, 399  
Martha Willia 399  
Mary 399  
Peggy Larsen 399  
Polly 399  
Rachael Ann 264  
Rosa 399  
Samuel 399  
Samuel II 399  
Samuel Salter 399  
Sarah Elizabeth 264, 399  
Sarah Willis 399  
Thomas 458  
Virginia Gaskill 399  
William 264  
William Oliver 399  
William Salter 399
- Partin  
Rebecca Louise 149  
Sarah Dail 149  
Thomas Lane 149
- Partridge  
Dencie P. 318
- Paryer  
John 569
- Pascal  
Henry 416
- Paschal  
Jerry 154  
Jerry Andrew 154  
Patricia Diane Daugherty 154  
Robert Franklin 154
- Pasneker  
Joseph 356  
Mary Fisher 356  
Rose Christine 356
- Pasteur  
John I. 15  
John S. 16
- Pate  
218  
Albert L. 417  
Alos N. 536  
Augusta 536  
Carol 390, 428  
Cassandra 536  
Dorothy Powell L68  
Elizabeth 536  
Emily 291, 300  
Emma 413, 414  
Flora Williams 354  
Frances Dixon 299  
Frederick A. 417  
Frederick J. 417  
Fredrick 43  
George 562  
George Benjamin 354  
Grover L65  
Henry 536  
J.B. L86  
Janie E. 417  
John 536  
John Kinsey 106  
L.B. 488  
Lois Sutton 106  
Lousa C. 536  
Malissa Witherington 562  
Mary Prescott 417  
Mary White 536  
Molly 296  
Mrs. L.B. 488  
Oleta 481  
Penelope Ann 354  
R. Bruce L65  
Redden 536  
Ronald Selma 106  
Ronald Selma, Jr. 106  
Rosa Lee Summerell 493  
Roscoe 417  
Sally J. 417  
Sauna 536  
Selmer 493  
William 536  
William R. 299
- Paton  
Agnes C. 191  
Agnes Charlotte 190, 191  
David 191
- Patterson  
Carson 120  
Cassy Carlton 120  
Cynthia 77  
Pat 176, 269
- Pattishell  
L.B. L86
- Patton  
Fanny 400  
General George 131  
Hilda Salter 400, 445, 446, 450  
James Lindsay 400  
Joe 445  
Josiah 446  
Rebecca Stuart 400, 450  
William Joseph Leake 450  
William Josiah Leake 400  
William Josiah Leake, Jr. 400
- Paul  
Addie A. 402  
Amanda 402  
Benjamin F. 402  
Berkley 402, 403  
Bertha L94  
Bessie 402  
Bettie Lee 418  
Betty Grady 518  
Beverly 284, 402, 403  
Chester 402  
David 404  
Del Donald 179  
Delilah Cowell 402  
Donald Lynwood 403  
Dudley 402  
Ed W. 63  
Edgar H. 402
- Ela-Teecha McClure 404  
Elinor Bennett 402  
Elizabeth 402  
Ella Bryan 305  
Emily 416  
Fanny Styron 402  
Haskell 404  
Henry J. 402  
Irma May 284, 402, 403  
Janet 401  
Jessie 404  
John W. 402  
Joselyn May 284, 403, 404  
Lillie Price 407  
Lillie Willis 402  
Livin Z. 407  
Louis Clifton 402  
Lucindy 402  
Ludny 402  
Mahala 271  
Mamie Davis 402  
Martha Rowe 284, 402, 403  
Mary Ann 401  
Mary Barbour 402  
Naron 402, 502  
Noel 518  
Oel Donald 403  
Oel Donald 284, 402  
Raymond L. 43, 402  
Rhesa 404  
Sally Robinson 402  
Samuel 404  
Sarah Lilly 404  
Sarah Lupton 402  
Sarah Smithwick 402, 403, 502  
Sippie 404  
Smuth 404  
Stephen 404  
Tamsie 404  
Tamsie Wheaton 404  
Unity Lee 271  
Unity Leigh 402  
Velma Mary 407  
William 271, 401, 404  
William Timothy 402, 403, 502  
Zaceous 402  
Zeima Rae 378
- Pawl  
Beuleyne 391
- Paxin  
Carl 376  
Rosa Laughinghouse 376
- Payne  
James Allen 326  
Nancy Parker 326
- Payton  
Anna 433  
Little 433
- Peabodie  
Annis 173  
Francis 173  
Thomas 173  
William 173
- Pearce  
Abner II 405  
Alan Latham 406  
Amelia 231  
Ann 405  
Barbara Lee Reese 271  
Barzilla 289  
Benjamin 231  
Benjamin W. 231  
Bertha May 406  
Capt. Edmund 4  
Carrie Watson 504  
Celia 238  
Celia Harris 231  
David 558  
David Crossin 405  
David II 405  
Edmund 231  
Ella Sutton 405  
Emily 231  
Emily Jemima 405  
Ephraim 436, 558  
George 405  
George Fletcher 405  
Hannah Roach 436  
Harriett 231  
James Worth 406  
Jane Cannon 406  
John 231  
John, Jr. 504  
John S.W. 406  
John Spence West 405  
Joseph 405
- Marion French 406  
Mary 231, 405  
Mary A.J. Allan 405  
Mary Allan 405  
Mary Lewis 231  
Mary O'Flanagan 405  
Melisa May 405  
Melissa May 406  
Nancy 273  
Nina Alice 405  
Phoebe De'Fonville 405  
Polly 558  
Priscilla Ann 405  
Rebecca 231  
Sarah 405  
Sarah Elizabeth 405  
Sidney 231, 558  
Stephen 231  
Stephen H. 231  
Susan Ella 405  
Susan Tuthill 406  
Theresa Rhem 405  
Virginia Tuthill Latham 406  
W.B. 405  
W.H. 271  
William 231  
William B. 405  
William Brice 405, 406  
Willie Blossom 405
- Pearson  
Jonas 231  
Martha 231  
Mrs. 231
- Peed  
Kathleen 343
- Peirce  
William 483
- Pelletier  
Addie Thomas 357  
Dolly Bruce 357  
Ferrand Benjamin 357
- Pelt  
Caroline 65, 218
- Pendergrass  
Fannie 293
- Pendleton  
Brian 197  
Deborah 197  
Deborah Minor 197  
Eleanor Price 197  
John 197  
Joseph 197
- Penn  
John 23, 31
- Pernell  
Albert B. 43
- Perrot  
Anne 408  
Mary 408
- Perry  
Delilah Wealton 529  
Dorothy 560  
Elijah 260  
James 529  
Karen Anne 409  
Mary Arnold 71  
Mrs. Joe 488  
Myrtle Davis 276  
Oliver Hazzard 71  
Sarah 260
- Peters  
Augusta Seay 216  
George 328  
Nancy Lewis 328
- Peterson  
Anna Bell 296  
Audrey Lorraine 439  
B.C. 541  
Beatrice 296  
Bryant C. 92  
Carlton 296  
Durham 296  
Ellis 296  
Grace 92  
Irene 296  
J.L., Jr. L97  
Jather L. 92  
John 43  
Joyce Deffer 439  
Lyndell Joyner 92, 296  
Michael 336  
Mrs. J.L. 488  
Vula 92
- Pettaway  
Thelma 465
- Pettigrew  
J.J. 369
- Peyton  
Albert 421
- Arthur 427  
Mary 271  
Robert 421, 427
- Pfaller  
John D. 43
- Phelps  
Wanda 439
- Phifer  
Danny Wilson 342  
Danny Wilson, Jr. 342  
Melanie Martin 342  
Melanie Melissa 342
- Phillips  
Christopher 408  
John Sir 408
- Phillips  
Amos Warre, Jr. 409  
Amos Warren 408, 409  
Amy Michelle 409  
B. 193  
Barbara Emily 408, 409  
Bettie 408  
Betty Lou 408, 409  
Charles Allen 409  
Claude Rev. 408  
Cleo Aldridge 408, 409  
Craig 478  
Dallas Anne 94, 95, 115, 408, 409, 497  
Danielle Renee 409  
Dennis Traffon 409  
Durant Rhem 408, 409  
Durant Rhem, Jr. 409  
Durbert Ray 409  
Ed 193  
Elbert 43  
Elizabeth Rhem 497  
Ella Naomi 408, 409, 497  
Elmer Milton 409  
Faihe Clarke Doty 173  
Freeman Murray 407, 40  
Freeman Murray, Jr. 407  
George Rev. 408  
Geraldine Pate 229  
Giula 209  
Hannah Mai 264  
Hattie Humphrey 269  
Ithan Anne 408  
J.A. 43  
James II 408  
James, Jr. 408  
John 173, 408  
John, Jr. 213  
Jonathan L72, 408  
Kate 408  
Kay Elizabeth 407  
Kirby Dreyfus 229  
Lezania Virginia 149  
Illewellyn 269  
Louisa 315  
Lucinda 408  
Mark 408  
Mary 408  
Mary Grace 409  
Mary Groe 408  
Mary Thiggen 497  
Marybelle Miller 106  
Melanie Lee 229  
Michelle Lynne 409  
Milton Arthey 408, 409  
Milton Arthur 497  
Nathaniel 124  
Owen C. 43  
Patricia 409  
Patricia Gail 409  
Patty 408  
Paul 408  
Robt. 43  
Sally Herring 497  
Samuel 408  
Sarah 408  
Selam Etta 408  
Selma Etta 409, 497  
Shelia Anne 409  
Shelton 152  
Susan Elizabeth 408, 409  
Theophilus 408  
Thomas 408  
Thomas, Jr. 408  
Thoms III 408  
Van Buren 193  
William Arthey 409  
William 193, 408  
William Arthey 94, 407, 408, 409, 497  
William Bright 408  
William E. 408  
William E. 497  
William Earl 409

- Willie Lee 408, 409  
 Willim Arthey 409  
 Phipps  
 Philmore, Joseph L86  
 Phipps  
 Robt. 43  
 Physioc  
 Abigail 410  
 Charles 410  
 Contentnea Evans 410  
 Diana Brin Harris Parker 410  
 Elinor 410  
 Elizabeth Carruthers 410  
 Elley Jones 410  
 Frances 410  
 Hepzibah Dickinson 410  
 John 410  
 John R. 410  
 Joseph 410  
 Lewis W. 410  
 Mary 410  
 Peter 410  
 Peter F. 410  
 Rebecca 410  
 Rebecca Austin 410  
 Rebecca Ellis 410  
 Rhena Simpson 410  
 Sarah 410  
 Sidney 410  
 Susanna 410  
 Thomas Jefferson 410  
 William 410  
 William Barnes 410  
 Piatt  
 Jan 392  
 Pickett  
 Albert J. 238  
 Sarah J. Harris 238  
 Pierce  
 Barbara 218  
 Mary Herritage 249  
 Mollie 65  
 Mr. 249  
 Pigg  
 Sarah 120  
 Piggott  
 Kabe 497  
 Laura Thigpen Koonce 497  
 Pigott  
 Beatrice Wetherington 518  
 Frances Frink 197  
 R.W. 197  
 Pilmoor  
 Rev. Joseph 83  
 Pindar  
 John 20  
 Pinder  
 John 11  
 Piner  
 Alice B. 343  
 Beulah Mae 409  
 Doris Dixon 430, 465  
 John D. 465  
 John dee 430  
 Johnette 430, 465  
 Pinkerton  
 Herbert 120  
 Rothwell Lamb 120  
 Pinkney  
 Ruth Brewton 197  
 William 197  
 Pinner  
 J.L. 211  
 Pinnix  
 Ethel Wetherington  
 Lancaster 520  
 William Maple 520  
 Pioda  
 John B. 53  
 Pipkin  
 Clarissa H. 502  
 Elaine 95  
 Isaac 415  
 Isaac L91  
 Isaac H. 502  
 Margaret Brinson 502  
 Mrs. 167  
 Ruby 222  
 Pipkins  
 Gertie Barrow 422  
 Mary Gaskins 202  
 Phillip 202  
 Pitman  
 Annie Gooding 323  
 Charles 323  
 Pitt  
 Elizabeth 205  
 Pittes  
 Robert 205  
 William 205  
 Pittman  
 Annie Gooding 268, 269  
 Bessie Ensley 520  
 Charles Manley 268, 269, 520  
 Chas. M. 43  
 Elwood 296  
 Ethel Joyce 520  
 Eva Lane 269  
 Gertrude 343  
 Gladys Joyner 296  
 Isadora Wetherington 520  
 Mariah 343  
 Mildred Scurlock 268, 520  
 Obidience 343  
 R.E. L79  
 Rev. R.E. L80  
 Rose 465  
 Samuel Lane 520  
 Samuel Lane, Jr. 520  
 Sarah 481  
 Stella Rose 268, 269  
 Pitts  
 Aaron 43  
 James 43  
 Levi N. 43  
 Poe  
 Alberta 322, 324  
 Poff  
 Barbara Lynne 409  
 Poitevant  
 Isaac 248  
 Polk  
 Bishop Leonidas 140  
 Frances Devereux 140  
 Minerva Loftin 334  
 Nancy 334  
 Thomas Jefferson 334  
 Pollard  
 Barbara 116  
 Jacob 131, 135  
 Rachael 134  
 Rachel 317, 320  
 Rhoda 135  
 Turner 134  
 Pollards  
 Jacob 315  
 Rachel 315  
 Rhoda 315  
 Pollock  
 "Sir" George 51  
 Agnes Paton 191  
 Clifton McDaniel 283  
 Col. Thomas 16, 51  
 Cullen 11  
 Dr. Raymond 191  
 Emily E. 191  
 George Henry 394  
 Henry L79  
 Mary Nelson 394  
 Mattie Ipock 283  
 Raymond, Jr. 191  
 Thomas 8, 11, 311  
 Pool  
 Sylvia Louise 286  
 Poole  
 April Michelle 409  
 Judy 322, 324  
 Michael Ashley 409  
 Nathan Scott 409  
 Pope  
 Sam 344  
 Sam, Jr. 344  
 Porrhington  
 Stephen S. 43  
 Porter  
 Annie 71  
 D.W. L79  
 David W. 71  
 Henry 119  
 Ira 133  
 Lydia 71  
 Martha Coward 133  
 Sarah Ann Arnold 71  
 Victoria 83  
 W.W. "Will" 71  
 William 71  
 William H. 133, 135  
 Portlock  
 William 80  
 Porvell  
 Ferny 43  
 Geo. W. 43  
 John F. 43  
 Potomac River  
 43  
 Pott  
 Robert 126  
 Potter  
 Alfred Garner 289  
 Barbara Ellen 411  
 Beatrice Ives 289  
 Charles Robert 411  
 Charles Taylor 411  
 Charlie 458  
 Donna Frances 411  
 Lemuel William 411  
 Louise 286  
 Mary Nell 411  
 Matilda 529  
 Nellie Taylor 411  
 Sadie Shute 411  
 Sadye Shute 458  
 Vcki Lyn 409  
 Vicki Lynn 115  
 William Metts 411  
 Wm. 43  
 Powell  
 Abel 412, 502  
 Abigail 412  
 Abraham 412  
 Adam 412  
 Adelia Forrest 413  
 Agnes 412  
 Alice 416  
 Amanda Tingle 502  
 Andrew 412  
 Ann Julia 341  
 Anne 412  
 Ashley Guy 36  
 Baranbie 412  
 Belle 414  
 Bernice 279  
 Betsy Fornes 416  
 Billy 274, 286  
 C. Gray 413, 414  
 Caleb 412  
 Celia II 415  
 Chad 502  
 Charles 412  
 Charlie 416  
 Christian 412  
 Clarendo 134, 135  
 Clarinda 415, 416  
 Clayton 414  
 Clinton 414  
 Cyrus 414  
 Cyrus Lee 413  
 David 412  
 Deborah 416  
 Dianne Denise 107  
 Dorcas 416  
 Dorothy 412  
 Dorthy Smith 413  
 E. Alexander 412  
 Edward 416  
 Edward F. 412  
 Elbridge 415, 416  
 Elbridge, Jr. 416  
 Elisha 412  
 Elizabeth Hodges 415  
 Emily Paul 416  
 Emma Pate 413, 414  
 Ephraim 413  
 Ester 412  
 Ester Buck 107  
 Eugene 502  
 Francis 412  
 Frank 416  
 Fred 414  
 Fred W. 412  
 Furney 413, 414  
 Furney Lee 414  
 Furnie 413, 415  
 Furnifold 413  
 Furnifold 414, 415  
 George 415, 416  
 George G. 412  
 Golda Adams 413  
 Hannah 412  
 Hardy 43  
 Hellen Adams 413  
 Henry 105, 129, 416  
 Henry D. 43  
 Ida 249  
 Isabel 412  
 Jacob 341  
 James 412  
 Jane Laughinghouse 416  
 Jennie Edwards 416  
 Joahne 412  
 John L91, 279, 412, 416  
 John Calhoun 414  
 John II 415  
 John, Jr. 415  
 Joseph 412  
 Josephine 416  
 Joshua 412  
 L.E., Jr. 317  
 Laura 414  
 Levin 412  
 Lila Bryan 416  
 Louisa 341  
 Louisa Lewis 416  
 Louvenia 389  
 Lydia Barrow 416  
 Lyman F. 412  
 Mabel 296, 413, 414  
 Mahala Lewis 413  
 Margaret 412  
 Martha 412, 415, 416  
 Mary 412, 415  
 Mary Dinkins 317  
 Mary Evans 416  
 Mary Highsmith 341  
 Mattie Mashburn 216  
 Michael 412  
 Mollie 413, 414  
 Naron 502  
 Osborn 90  
 Pearlle Harris 413, 414  
 Penelope Casandra 414  
 Penelope Cassandra 549  
 Penelope II 413  
 Penelope Whitford 415, 416  
 Pennie 414  
 Philip 412  
 Phillip 502  
 Price 416  
 Priscilla 412  
 R. Clayton 413  
 Rachele 412  
 Ralph 412  
 Rebecca 339  
 Richard 412  
 Riley 415, 416  
 Riley Clarence 107  
 Robert 412  
 Roderick 415  
 Rowland 412  
 Sam 416  
 Samuel 412  
 Sarah 412  
 Sidney Holton 415  
 Steven 412  
 Susan 415  
 Thomas 412  
 Una Edwards 416  
 Velma Cannon 414  
 Velma Orion 413  
 W. Clinton 413  
 W.J. L67  
 W.S. 323  
 Watkin 412  
 William 4, 412, 416  
 William B. 412  
 William S. 482  
 Young 416  
 Powers  
 Benjamin 104  
 Debra Kay 448  
 Elizabeth Buck 104  
 Eva Leslie 376  
 Grace 65  
 James H. 43  
 James R. 43  
 Levi D. 376  
 Levi P. 43  
 Mary Nobles 376  
 Melissa Morris 376  
 Penelope Nina 83  
 Stephen 376  
 W.C. 43  
 Prater  
 Gleada "Cookie" 370  
 Prentice  
 Hannah 196, 197  
 Hester 197  
 John 197  
 Valentine 197  
 Prentis  
 Valentine 197  
 Prentiss  
 S.S. 509  
 Prescott  
 Elizabeth Carlton 120  
 Prescott  
 Aaron 417  
 Adell Taylot 417  
 Alfred 417  
 Alfred B. 417  
 Alice Standish 417  
 Amy Brinson 104  
 Argent 417  
 Edward 417  
 Eliza Anne Arnold 73  
 Elizabeth 417  
 Elizabeth Avery 417  
 Francis 417  
 James II 417  
 John 417  
 John A. 417  
 John Benjamin, Jr. 417  
 John, Jr. 104  
 Julia 417  
 Leon Floyd 73, 417  
 Martha Austin 417  
 Mary Ann 417  
 Mary J.E. 417  
 Moses 417  
 Olivia Jarvine 417  
 Olivia Javine 73  
 Rev. M.C. L98  
 Richard 156, 417  
 Sarah C. 251, 417  
 Sidday Jane 331  
 W.M. 73  
 William 118, 156, 417  
 William M. 417  
 William W. 73, 269  
 Willis 417  
 Prerate  
 Elizabeth 496  
 Elizabeth, Jr. 496  
 Peter, Jr. 496  
 Petr 496  
 Prevatt  
 Lula Tingle 502  
 William 502  
 Prevatte  
 Elizabeth 153  
 Price  
 Abner 43  
 Alphonso 367  
 Avery Marion 120  
 Carol Ray 120  
 Carolyn McCall 120  
 Catherine 313  
 Celia 499  
 Claudia Martin 120  
 Deanie Lamb 120  
 Deanna 473  
 Donald Ray 120  
 Eleanor 197  
 Emmett Lee 120  
 Ethel Jackson 473  
 Gladys Metts 367  
 Harriet 363  
 Hazel McClaran 120  
 Helen 268  
 Henry 80  
 Jessie 172, 299  
 Kathryn Louise 409  
 Larry Wayne 120  
 Levin Bryant 215  
 Mary Burge 120  
 Myrtle 279  
 Myrtle Lamb 120  
 Myrtle Smith 473  
 Philip Alan 120  
 R.M. L79  
 Randy Lee 120  
 Robert 473  
 Robert, Jr. 473  
 Susan Hawkins 120  
 Winnie 215  
 Prichard  
 Susannah 540  
 Pridgen  
 Aquila 418  
 Ava Sugg 418  
 Bettie Paul 418  
 Betty Jean 418  
 Charles 418  
 Dorcas Ann 418  
 Dorcas Smith 418  
 Edith Sugg 418, 482  
 Edwin 418  
 Eliza 418  
 Eliza Sugg 482  
 Elizabeth 418, 482  
 Esther Sue 418  
 Etheldred 418  
 Glennie Nora 418  
 Gray Ruffin 443

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

Henry 443, 482  
 Henry Benard 418  
 Henry J II 418  
 Henry Thomas 418, 465  
 Jessie Ruth 418  
 Joyce Bell 418  
 Lon E. 418  
 Lon Edward 418  
 Lucille Barker 418  
 Mamie Ireland 418  
 Martha Hart 418, 465, 466  
 Martha Ruffin 418, 443  
 Mary 418  
 Mary Bright 443  
 Mary Sugg 443  
 Minnie Louise 418  
 Mollie Albritton 418  
 Nancy 491  
 Olive Morrell 418  
 Ruffin 418  
 Shirley Taylor 418  
 Smith 255, 418  
 Sue Katherine 418  
 Susan Hart 418, 465  
 Tabitha Sugg 482  
 Thomas 443  
 Thomas Lancaster 418  
 Thomas Lancaster, Jr. 418  
 Thomas Washington 482  
 Valeria Dixon 418  
 Virginia 418  
 Winnifred 255, 418  
 Winnifred 443  
 Winnifred 491  
 Pridgeon  
 David 418  
 Drewry 418  
 Edwin 418  
 Elizabeth II 418  
 Francis 418  
 Hardy 418  
 Henry Thomas 418  
 Jesse II 418  
 Levi 418  
 Martha Ruffin 418  
 Mary 418  
 Matthew 418  
 Mourning Thomas 418  
 Ruffin 418  
 Selah 418  
 Thomas 418  
 William 418  
 William, Jr. 418  
 Primrose  
 Robert L89  
 Prince  
 Sarah Ann Mantha Eleanor  
 313  
 Pritchard  
 Dr. George L. L69  
 Virginia Elizabeth Deserve  
 295  
 Pritchett  
 Elizabeth 274  
 Ellen Ingram 222  
 Norwood 222  
 Privatt  
 James 214  
 Proctor  
 L. Mack 94  
 Proffitt  
 Dawn 85, 511  
 Prongay  
 Barbara 365  
 David 365  
 Ginger 365  
 Mary L. Lewis 365  
 Peggy 365  
 Robert G. 365  
 Ruth 365  
 Propst  
 Agnes May 212  
 Province  
 Andrew 233  
 Rebecca Harris 233  
 Provow  
 B. 193  
 Pritchett  
 Elizabeth 544  
 Ptt  
 John 483  
 Puckett  
 Esther 120  
 India 120

John D. 120  
 Julia Carlton 120  
 Pugh  
 Bob 419  
 Charlie 420  
 Clara 326, 420  
 Col. W.N. 211  
 Edward 420  
 Elizabeth Bryan 116  
 Ella Hickman 420  
 Esther 165  
 Hugh, Jr. 116  
 Julia 420  
 Knox 467  
 Little Grant 419  
 Lonie J. 467  
 Lottie Grant 420  
 Martha J. 297  
 Mary Elizabeth 222  
 Mollie Pridgen 418  
 Mrs. Robert 366  
 Murray 420  
 R.L. L68, 411  
 Robert L. 94, 419  
 Robert Lee 420  
 Sarah 116  
 William Murray 418  
 William Murray, Jr. 418  
 William N. 420  
 Pulido  
 Maria 289  
 Pulley  
 Lula Bryan 99  
 William 99  
 Pully  
 P.H. 43  
 Purcell  
 Arthur 302, 303  
 Purguson  
 Frank 171  
 Marjorie R. Disosway 171  
 Purifoy  
 Albert Mason 70  
 Andrew A. L91  
 Barbara Andrews 70  
 Celie Catherine 279  
 Clyde David 70  
 David Allen 70  
 Iredell Speight 70  
 Joseph Earl L91  
 Kenneth 70  
 Mary 544  
 Naomi 70  
 Nicholas 70  
 Sally 70  
 Sanford 70  
 Susan Andrews 70  
 Thomas 70  
 Verna 70  
 Purify  
 Nicholas 147  
 Purnell  
 Benjamin F. 362  
 Purser  
 218  
 David 129  
 Emma Butler 109  
 Joshua 105  
 Martha E. 129  
 Mr. 109  
 Purvis  
 Anson T. 43  
 John H. 43  
 Putman  
 Carson 120  
 Elizabeth Carlton 120  
 Noah 120  
 Sarah 120

— Q —

Quanlock  
 Robert Lee 80  
 Queyning  
 Richard L78  
 Quick  
 Dr. William K. L83  
 Quigley  
 H.G. L86  
 Quinely  
 James 464  
 Quinn  
 Enoch 123  
 Jack 497

Karen 154  
 Martin 391  
 Mary 497  
 Melissa Norris 391  
 Sadie 73  
 Winnifred Carter 123

— R —

Raboteau  
 Ann Maria 141  
 Radford  
 Melvin 314  
 Murell Kornegay 314  
 Rainey  
 Laura 419  
 Rains  
 Gabriel 42  
 Gabriel James 42  
 Gabriel Manigault 42  
 Gabriel, Lt. Col. 42  
 George 42  
 George Washington 42  
 Hester Ambrose 42  
 Raleigh  
 Sir Walter 323  
 Ramon  
 Peter 310  
 Ramsey  
 Mary Worthington 568  
 Ramsons  
 Bregade 43  
 Rand  
 Donald 85  
 Vanessa 85  
 Randall  
 Maude 133  
 Ransom  
 Celia 142  
 Ranson  
 Gen. Robert 191  
 Rappold  
 Linda O'Neil 370  
 Rawls  
 Alfred D. 43  
 Beulah M. 502  
 David Edward 548  
 Dorothy 548  
 Florence Williams 548  
 Herbert Earl 548  
 Howard Douglas 548  
 Joanna Tubman 548  
 John F. 43  
 Rebert 95  
 Sarah Brinson Sparrow  
 Batlen 476  
 Zebedee 476  
 Zebulon Vance 548  
 Ray  
 Blanche Cortland 511  
 Blane Cortland 85, 469,  
 473  
 Carol Anne 120  
 Gerald S. 511  
 Gerald Smith 85, 469  
 Gerlad S. 473  
 Jerri Michelle 85, 469,  
 473, 511  
 Juda 194  
 Melinda 511  
 Melinda Shannon 85, 469,  
 473  
 Mr. 469  
 Mrs. 469  
 Neil Flack 469, 473  
 Worth 421  
 Raynor  
 Julian L65  
 Read  
 Robert 410  
 Susanna Physioc 410  
 Reade  
 Judge Edwin G. 140  
 Reagan  
 President Ronald 132  
 Real  
 Petr 421  
 Robert 421  
 Reason  
 Harriet 510  
 Reaves  
 Anna 197, 199  
 Sarah Floyd 197  
 Solomon 197  
 Redding  
 J.P. 43  
 Redmond  
 James 212  
 Mollie G. 467  
 Reece

Donna Kay 342  
 Reed  
 Elizabeth 11  
 James 381  
 John 4, 11  
 Parson 382, 384  
 Rev. James 17, 24, 33,  
 L83, L84  
 Richard 233  
 Reeks  
 T.B. L79  
 Reel  
 Albert 43, 274, 425, 544  
 Alfred 422, 425  
 Alvarada Deans 422, 423  
 Annie Franks L65  
 Annred 425  
 Celia Askins 422, 423, 425  
 Celia Barrington 422  
 Christopher Edward 423  
 Clem 562  
 Courtney Elizabeth 423  
 Donald Dean 423  
 Elbert Hgh 423  
 Elicia 425  
 Elisha 424  
 Elitia 274  
 Elizabeth Hartley 424  
 Elizabeth II 427  
 Emily Brinson 423  
 Flora Mason 423  
 Floyd Edward 423  
 Floyd Henry 423  
 Floyd Hines 423  
 George 274, 423, 425  
 George Ephraim 422  
 George Ephraim, Jr. 422  
 George W. 425  
 Ginny 427  
 Guy 413  
 Hannah 427  
 Henrietta 274, 425  
 Henry Albert 422, 423  
 Henry Clyde 423  
 Hilda Wetherington 562  
 Holland 427  
 Holly 423  
 James 80, 422, 424, 425,  
 427  
 James, Jr. 424, 427  
 James M. 43  
 James Madison 422  
 Jennette 474  
 Jennifer Leigh 423  
 John 422, 424, 425, 427  
 John Benton 373, 422, 423  
 John, Jr. 425  
 Joseph Marion 373  
 Joshua 424, 425, 427  
 Joshua Edward 423  
 Katherine 425  
 Kathleen Sonora 423  
 Led L65  
 Leo Bain 423  
 Levi 424  
 Lizzette Lawrence 423  
 Lola Alberta 423  
 Lucy Alice 80, 422, 423  
 Mable Alvarada 423  
 Marcus 425  
 Martha Swaim 423  
 Mary 274, 422, 424  
 Mary Ann 425  
 Mary Askins 425  
 Mary Eliza 422  
 Mary Foster 423  
 Mary II 427  
 Mary Moyer 423  
 Mary Nichols 422  
 Mary Warren 425  
 McDuffie 425  
 Mildred Hines 104, 423  
 Nancy Ipock 425, 544  
 Nancy Warren 422, 425  
 Nina Bell 373  
 Ora Blanche 423  
 Pauline 274, 425  
 Peter 422, 427  
 Peter II 427  
 Peter III 427  
 Rachel Mason 422  
 Rebecca Brinson 423  
 Robert 424  
 Ruth Allie 423  
 Sallie E. 425  
 Samuel David 423  
 Sarah 424, 425  
 Sidney Hartley 424  
 Sina 274, 425

Susan 424  
 Susan Casey 423  
 Susan P. 425  
 William 422  
 Reese  
 Barbara Lee 271  
 Elnor 271  
 James 271  
 Ris 271  
 Reeves  
 Lydia Kay Churchill 295  
 Register  
 Amy 518  
 Carol Pate 390, 428  
 Charles Nathaniel 216  
 Clara Cook 390, 428  
 Courtney 390, 428  
 Effie Norris 390  
 Effie Norris 391, 428  
 J.A. 526  
 James Samuel 390, 391,  
 428  
 Jason Hartley 390, 428  
 Keith 518  
 Lois Griffin 216  
 Michael Allen 390, 391,  
 428  
 Millicent 390  
 Millicent Courtney 428  
 Miriam 260  
 Mr. and Mrs. John 151  
 Mrs. C.B. 488  
 Nathaniel Vance 216  
 Nina J. Kilpatrick 322, 324  
 Pam 324  
 Rebecca Grady 518  
 Rena Bland 390, 428  
 Robert Guy 390, 428  
 Robert Guy, Jr. 390, 391,  
 428  
 Robert Ray 390, 391, 428  
 Roger 322, 324  
 Teresa 322, 324  
 Wayne 322, 324  
 Reid  
 Daniel L97  
 Gov. David S. 36  
 John Ralph 151  
 Relyea  
 Blanche Langley 106  
 Fredrick R. 106  
 Reno  
 General 39  
 Respass  
 Mrs. 101, 103  
 Respass  
 John 68  
 Lizzie Alligood 68  
 Melissa Carawan 512  
 Reutiger  
 Peter 9  
 Revere  
 Paul 120  
 Reyel  
 Peter 421  
 Reynolds  
 James 236  
 Nancy 101  
 Rhem  
 Amos 408  
 Elizabeth 299, 407, 497  
 Ida Elizabeth 408, 409  
 Ida Elizabeth Rhem 409  
 Jacob 487  
 John 405  
 Joseph 487  
 Melcher 487  
 Susan 310  
 Theresa 405  
 Wm. 43  
 Rhodes  
 Anna Davis 431  
 Bernice 431  
 Callie 431  
 Carolyn Evrhart 431  
 Cecil Windsor 229, 430,  
 431  
 Christine 431  
 Clara Mae 430  
 Clifton 431  
 Cora Marie 229, 431  
 Durant Hatch 249  
 Elizabeth Herritage 249  
 Elsie 187  
 Eric Judson 431  
 Esther Spicer 249  
 Eva 431  
 George Henry 229, 430,  
 431

- George Henry, Jr. 431  
 Gerald 430  
 Gertrude Dixon 430, 431  
 Henry 430, 431  
 Henry C. 249  
 Henry Elizabeth 249  
 Ina 431  
 Ira Len 430, 431  
 J.W. L65  
 Jacob L82  
 Jennie 431  
 Jill Martin 430, 431  
 John 458  
 Josephine 392, 411, 458  
 Juanita 431  
 Juanita Vincent 229, 430  
 Leinster 227, 229, 430, 431  
 Leinster Gerald 229, 431  
 Leinster, Jr. 430  
 Mamie 431  
 Mary Batchelor 431  
 Maude Basden 227, 229, 430, 431  
 Maude Yvonne 227, 229, 430, 431  
 Nora Javan 229, 430, 431  
 Robert L. L68  
 Sarah Catheron 249  
 Serena Foy 249  
 Sylvia Hobson 430  
 Tracey Lynn 431  
 Wayne 431
- Rhue  
 Glennie Wethington 528
- Rice  
 Dr. 388  
 Fred L. 43  
 Gideon B. 43  
 James 43  
 Jesse 481  
 Lewis 115  
 Neta 115  
 Noa 43  
 Rev. Phillip L98  
 Sarah Stille 481  
 Venie 323, 355
- Rich  
 Fannie 364  
 John 20  
 Sarah 20
- Richard  
 Sara Lefever 327
- Richards  
 Linda 107
- Richardson  
 Alice 433  
 Andrew Hiser 432  
 Anna 433  
 Anna Payton 433  
 Annie Mae 433  
 Bertha Wetherington 432, 434, 522, 524  
 Beverley Place 434  
 Catherine 433  
 Charles 433, 519  
 Charlie 433  
 Clement 433  
 Cora 394  
 Craig Nobles 434  
 Dave 433  
 David 433  
 Davis 433  
 Dora 433  
 Dr. George A. L68  
 Easter 433  
 Edward A. 16  
 Elder H.T. L85  
 Eleanor Street 432  
 Eliza 433  
 Eliza 433  
 Elizabeth 434, 488  
 Elizabeth Crawford 433  
 Elizabeth Harris 433  
 Elizabeth McKay 432  
 Emanuel 433  
 Ernest 433  
 Ernest C. 519  
 Ernest C., Jr. 519  
 Fayette 433  
 Franklin 433  
 G. Tull 488  
 G. T. L80, 88  
 G.T. III L79  
 G.T., Jr. L79  
 G.T., Sr. L79  
 G.V. L67  
 G.W. L85  
 Graham 88
- Graham Tull 355  
 Graham Tull II 355  
 Graham Tull, Jr. 88  
 Harriet Manley 386, 463  
 Hatter 433  
 Henry T. 538  
 Ida Bell 433  
 Isabell 433  
 Isjah 433  
 James 433  
 Jeanette 433  
 John 51, 88, 386, 433, 463  
 John Edward 433  
 John H. 432  
 John Hiser 432  
 John H. 88  
 Joseph 88, 432  
 Joseph Edward 433  
 Joseph Tripp 432  
 Julia 522  
 Julia Lee 434  
 Karl Graham 88  
 Katherine Street 434  
 Kelly 433  
 Laura Wetherington 519  
 Leanna 433  
 Lena 433  
 Leonard 433  
 Liza 433  
 Liza Ann 433  
 Lorena L85  
 Louis 433  
 Lucille 433  
 Lucy Ann 143, 556  
 Luvina McMillian 433  
 Main West 433  
 Mary 433  
 Moses II 433  
 Mr. and Mrs. Tull 88  
 Mr. Waldren 259  
 Mrs. 88  
 Mrs. G. Tull 488  
 Mrs. G.T. 259  
 Mrs. O.G. 488  
 Nancy Pridgen 491  
 Nannie Mashburn 216  
 Naome 433  
 Nita 433  
 O.G. 88  
 Oliver 432, 434, 524  
 Oliver G. 432  
 Oliver Graham 434  
 Pearl 88  
 Pearl Dawson 88  
 Peggy Nobles 434  
 Petr 433  
 Phelophe Bogey 432  
 Rebecca McCoy 350  
 Richard 491  
 Ruth Hazel 433  
 Sara Lindsay 434  
 Sarah 386, 433, 463  
 Sarah Ann 280  
 Stephen 196  
 Street 434, 524  
 Sue Conway 433  
 Susan White 538  
 Timothy Street 434  
 Tull L80, 88, 366  
 Uncle Willie 88  
 Van 524  
 Van Waldron 434  
 Van Waldron, Jr. 434  
 Vass L86  
 Waldron 432  
 Waldron Street 432, 522  
 Waldron Street, Jr. 432  
 William 433  
 William 350  
 William Henry 433  
 William Henry, Jr. 433  
 Willie 88, 433  
 Zachary 433
- Richardsons  
 L66
- Richmond  
 Virginia 43
- Ricks  
 Evelyn Mae 465, 478  
 Fanny 296  
 L.E. 296
- Riddett  
 W.H. 43
- Riddick  
 Mills 156
- Riddle  
 Jimmie 324  
 Luch Poe Lane 324
- Rigby  
 Ginny Reel 427  
 Thomas 427
- Riggs  
 476  
 Agnes Jane 377, 378, 379  
 Caroline 77  
 Carrie 71  
 Charlie 542  
 Elizabeth 518  
 Eva L. 542  
 George H. 542  
 George N. 542  
 Haywood 43  
 Hella 379  
 Henry L85  
 Jimmy 95  
 John 325  
 John D. 43  
 Mae Belle 542  
 Marie Register 216  
 Mary Freshwater 194  
 Mary White 542  
 Mildred Tingle 502  
 Mollie 377, 379  
 Nellie Jackson 284  
 Ruthie 174  
 Sallie 529  
 Sarah 325  
 Shadrac 174  
 Sondra Ipock 319  
 Viola 542  
 William 194
- Rigley  
 Ginny Reel 427  
 Jesse 427
- Ringgold  
 Barbara 435  
 Benjamin Franklin 435  
 Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 435  
 Catherin A. 435  
 Charles 435  
 Elizabeth 435  
 Elizabeth A. 435  
 Ernest Glenn 435  
 George Franklin 435  
 Hannah Tripp 435  
 James 435  
 James Lockhart 435  
 James Simon 435  
 John 435  
 Joseph Ambrose 435  
 Letha Gaskins 435  
 Linwood Allen 435  
 Lockhart 435, 542  
 Louisa 435  
 Lucille 435  
 Lucille Tosto 435  
 Martha 435  
 Martha Gholson 435  
 Mary Brown 435  
 Mary Greenway 435  
 Mary Manning 435, 542  
 Mary Sophronia 435  
 Mary Vaughan 435  
 Millie Dorsey 435  
 Nancy Wetherington 435  
 Nora Tosto 435  
 Priscilla 435  
 Rebecca 435  
 Rebecca Brown 435  
 Samuel 435  
 Sarah 435, 530  
 Sarah Fances 435  
 Srah 542  
 Susan Jane 435  
 Susanna 435  
 Thomas 435  
 Vernon Hughes 435  
 Vernon Hughes, Jr. 435  
 William Tilghman 435  
 William 435
- Ringold  
 Ambrose 517  
 Mary Wetherington Bratcher 517
- Ritchie  
 Julia Ann 362
- Ritter  
 Georg 6, 7
- Rivenbark  
 Elizabeth 260
- River  
 Aaron 464
- Rivers  
 Benj. F. 43
- Rives  
 Lydia 218  
 Peter 218
- Riving  
 Mary Morris 409
- Roach  
 218  
 Anna Johnston 436  
 Anthoret Tooke 436  
 Arnetia 296  
 C.M. 129  
 Catherine Chapman 81, 129, 438  
 Charles 129, 436, 438  
 Charles III 436  
 Charles, Jr. 436  
 Charles M. 437, 561  
 Clara G. 129, 438  
 David 436  
 David, Jr. 436  
 Eliza 436  
 Elizabeth 436  
 Elizabeth Jane 437  
 Elizabeth Nobles 436  
 Emily 129, 438  
 Fannie C. 129, 438  
 Hannah 436  
 Israel 438  
 Jack 436  
 James 415, 437, 438  
 James II 129, 436  
 James Madison 436  
 Jennie 129, 560, 561  
 John 436, 438  
 John F. 129  
 John, Jr. 438  
 Katherine Johnson 436  
 Lela 81, 129, 438  
 Louisa Chapman 436, 438  
 Luther 129, 437  
 Lydia 474  
 Lydia C. 129, 438  
 Lydia Chapman 129, 437, 561  
 Mamie 129, 437  
 Nancy 436  
 Nancy Golding 436  
 Nanny Bootey 436  
 Polly 436  
 Polly Summers 436, 438  
 Reuben 436  
 Sallie 129  
 Sallie Adams 129, 437, 438  
 Samuel J.G. 436  
 Sarah 436  
 Sarah Adams 436  
 Susannah 436  
 William Spencer 129  
 Wm. Spencer 81
- Roads  
 Mrs. 384
- Robb  
 Governor of Virginia 132
- Robbell  
 Chas. 43
- Robbins  
 Edward 302  
 Elizabeth 302  
 Rachel 302
- Roberson  
 Almira Louisa 439  
 Almira Shute 439, 459, 532  
 Bettie Gray 439, 532  
 Brenda Smith 473  
 Edith 532  
 Effie Jean 439  
 Emma Goddard 439  
 Emma Lena 111  
 Georgia Earle 439  
 James 43  
 James Elliott 473  
 James Ferdinand 279  
 Jason Eric 473  
 John Alfred 439  
 Lela Carrie Elizabeth 279  
 Macon Alton 439  
 Macon Arthur 439  
 Mary Lorna 439  
 Mary Watkins 439  
 Mettie Shute 391  
 Michael Brandon 473  
 Mitchell Elliott 473  
 Myrtle Sleeman 439  
 Roy Gene 439  
 Sam L78  
 Sammie 439  
 Samuel Bateman 439, 532
- Robert  
 Mary 435
- Roberts  
 Elizabeth 124  
 Joannah 124  
 Margaret 313  
 Maria 337  
 Mary 331  
 William E. L91
- Robertson  
 Elisha 43  
 Hannah 234  
 Mary 202  
 Mary Carpenter 202  
 Mary Squires 202  
 Mary Warren 202  
 Matthew 202  
 Moses 202  
 Nathaniel 202  
 Needham 202  
 Obadiah 202  
 Percy 202  
 Perry 202  
 Polly 202  
 Redden 202  
 Riley 202  
 Robert 202  
 Sarah 202  
 Sarah Chapman 202  
 Serena 202  
 Seth 202  
 Sidney 202  
 Sidney Arthur 202  
 Silas 202  
 Stephen 202  
 Susan 202  
 Thomas 202  
 Thomas E. 202  
 Thomas, Jr. 202  
 William 217  
 William L. 217  
 Winifred 202
- Robeson  
 Elizabeth Ann 170
- Robinson  
 Barbara Ann 540  
 Bettie B. 84  
 Carolyn Huff 267  
 Edward C. 146  
 Eliza Jones 499  
 Elizabeth Ann 336  
 Emma Eliza 499  
 Frances Hooten 540  
 Hazel 146  
 Howard Olin 540  
 Howard Olin Jr. 540  
 Ida Holmes 540  
 James Ferdinand 499  
 Kevin 267  
 Nancy 402, 403  
 Nannie Hardy 146  
 Polly 496  
 Sally 402  
 William 248  
 Yancy 146  
 Yancy, Jr. 146
- Roche  
 John 438  
 Phillip 44  
 Thomas 438  
 Williams 438
- Rock  
 Josephine 286
- Rodgers  
 W.W. 43
- Rodman  
 Hardy 43
- Roe  
 Elizabeth 502  
 Julia West 513  
 Roberta Jean 281
- Rogers  
 Ada 76  
 Adaltha 518  
 Daniel 193  
 Edna Earl 399  
 Elizabeth 220  
 Elizabeth Cook 518

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

- Genda Hill 76  
 Geona Hill 399  
 Hannah 332  
 Hannah A. 215  
 Isaac 119  
 James R. 76  
 James Reubin 399  
 Mary 108  
 Peleg 120  
 Rachel Carlton 120  
 Rebecca Moore 148  
 Suzannah 313  
 Thomas 248  
 Tommy 518  
 William 408
- Rolle  
 John 218
- Rolison  
 Valeria Ellis 418  
 Vernon Roy 418
- Rollins  
 Anna Wyatt 220, 222  
 Wyatt 222
- Rombkowski  
 Arthur 137  
 Rita Agness Kilianski 137
- Roncher  
 Evelyn 120
- Rook  
 Adam Murry 473  
 Robert 473  
 Robert Douglas 473  
 Teresa Smith 473
- Rooks L71
- Roosevelt  
 Theodore 401
- Rose  
 Joseph 43
- Rosenbrough  
 Margaret Harris 233  
 William 233
- Ross  
 Betty Smith 376  
 Beverly Lee 376  
 Catherine 540  
 Edward 126  
 Elizabeth 113  
 Ernest Arthur 376  
 Faye Snell 376  
 Glennie Wall 376  
 James Ellis 113  
 John James 113  
 Julia Taylor 376  
 Kathleen Ellis 113  
 Lovie Ada Elizabeth 376  
 Mack Gilbert 376  
 Marie Ozella 376  
 Paulie Stokes 376  
 Raeford Earl 376  
 Robert Wesley 376  
 Theophilus McGilbert 376  
 William Alexander 113
- Rossmann  
 Dana 121
- Roundtree  
 Hannah Worthington 568  
 Mr. 568  
 Nancy Alice 317  
 Obed 101
- Rountree  
 Albert Edward 337  
 Cynthia 337  
 Jessie Mann 337  
 Phillip Edward 337  
 Steven Mandreth 337  
 Steven Mandreth Jr. 337
- Rourke  
 Carrie Cleve 144  
 Richard Cleve 144
- Rouse  
 218  
 Abner 116  
 Albert 441  
 Alex 43, 311  
 Alexander E. 311  
 Alexander N. 311  
 Anna 173  
 Annis Peabodie 173  
 Audrey Grinalds 311  
 Benjamin 168, 441, 443  
 Bennett 441  
 Bety John 443  
 Calvin 246  
 Catharine Hardyy 441
- Catherine 217, 332  
 Catherine Heartsfield 441  
 Catherine J. 215  
 Chaplain 45  
 Cicero 441  
 Cidney 441  
 Clarissa 441  
 Durward Hilton 311  
 Edith Willard 311  
 Edna 311  
 Edward 43, 441  
 Edward Everette 443  
 Edwin 443  
 Egbert 443  
 Egbert Parrott 443  
 Eliza 443  
 Elizabeth 173, 440, 441  
 Elizabeth Becton 441  
 Elizabeth Doty 173  
 Elizabeth Hill 311  
 Elizabeth John Dail 493  
 Ellen 443  
 Everett Croom 311  
 Franklin L. 311  
 Hallie Roucle 311  
 Harold Gibson 311  
 Harriett Parks 116  
 Harry Mahone 311  
 Henry Arlando 311  
 Hepsie Koonce 311  
 James 169  
 John 160, 164, 167, 173, 441  
 John Edward 311, 440  
 John Harvey 311  
 John Henry 311  
 John II 440  
 John W. 43  
 John William 443, 493  
 John Willis 168, 441  
 John Jr. 168, 441  
 Jonathan 215, 441  
 Jonathon 217  
 Juanita 258  
 Julia 215  
 Julia Shannon 311  
 Kenneth Courtney 311  
 Laura Ann 311  
 Lemoyne 311  
 Liddy Sutton 443  
 Loula Jones 311  
 Margaret Maxwell 440  
 Martha 441  
 Martha Elizabeth 311  
 Martha Heath 549  
 Mary 173, 441  
 Mary Dail Pridgen 493  
 Mary Dawson 168, 441, 443  
 Mary Herring 169  
 Mary Rose 311  
 Mary Sutton 441  
 Minnie Williams 311  
 Mollie Bell 311  
 Mollie Russell 311  
 Nancy Rouse 441  
 Nancy Walters 441  
 Nannie Friar 311  
 Nelson Kay 311  
 Pauline 311  
 Pauline Jones 311  
 Philip Weitzell 311  
 Polly 399  
 Ramon Paul 311  
 Rebecca 311  
 Richard 441, 491  
 Richard C. 311  
 Richard J. 311  
 Robert Channing 311  
 Robert E. Lee 311  
 Roy Lee 311  
 Ruth II 311  
 Sally Creech 311  
 Sarah 441  
 Sarah Adelaide 116  
 Sarah Hughes 311  
 Simon 173  
 Smithy 160, 164, 167, 208, 441  
 Stonewall Jackson 311  
 Susan 441  
 Swannie 311  
 Thomas 440  
 Thomas A. 441  
 Thomas Bcton 441
- Troy 394  
 W.J. 162  
 Walter Calvin 258  
 William 441  
 William Hicks 311  
 Willie Croom 311  
 Winifred 441  
 Winifred Smith 160, 164  
 Winnafred Pridgen 443  
 Winnifred Smith 168  
 Winnifred II 441  
 Winnifred Sugg 491
- Routledge  
 Nicholas 11, 37
- Rowe  
 Carl Frederick Jr. 246  
 Carl Frederick Sr. 246  
 Carolina Arnold 71  
 Catherine Delaney 402, 403  
 Celia 503  
 Cieta Tingle 502  
 David 179  
 Dell 179  
 Dolly Edwards 179  
 Elaine 246  
 Essie Oglesby 393  
 Hazel 69  
 Hosea 71  
 Ida Barrow 246  
 James 179  
 Joshua W. 402  
 Leslie Wardell Jr. 179  
 Leslie Wardell Sr. 179  
 Lillie Daily 549  
 Louis Robert 402  
 Louisa 402  
 Louisi 402  
 Martha Ann 402, 403  
 Mary McClintock 179  
 Mary Sue 402  
 Mnnie Jones 402  
 Mrs. William 488  
 Nancy Robinson 402, 403  
 Phillip 179  
 Robert 402, 403  
 Sally 536  
 Susan Askins 402  
 Thomas 402  
 Thurston 402  
 W. Kanady 402  
 Willie 393, 502, 549  
 Wylie A. 43
- Rowland  
 John D. 120  
 Maude Carlton 120
- Royal  
 Frances 178
- Roycraft  
 Cherry 71
- Rubel  
 Margaret 482
- Ruffin  
 Betty Jean 447, 450  
 Dread 482  
 Lula McLenmore 447  
 Martha 418, 443  
 Paul Raymond 447  
 Samuel 418  
 Sarah 418
- Russe  
 Arthur 173
- Russell  
 Beulah Wethington 528  
 D.H. 193  
 Dorothy Faye 479  
 Dorothy Kaye 479  
 Dr. Douglas 68  
 Esther Joyner 295  
 Hannah 194  
 Harold E. 324  
 Lucy Lane 324  
 Madge 520  
 Major 193  
 Malachi 213  
 Mr. and Mrs 71  
 Polly Wethington 528  
 Raymond 295  
 Shirlee 134  
 Thomas 194  
 W.W. 193
- Rutger  
 Peter 187
- Rutgers  
 Pete 344
- Ryal  
 Hannah Robertson Harris 234  
 Philip 234
- Ryman
- C.A. 65  
 D. Ivar "Punchy" 65  
 Ernest 65
- S —
- Sabiston  
 Agnes Foy 79  
 Anne Barden 79  
 Dr. David 79  
 Sarah Coston 79
- Sadler  
 Amanda 529  
 Gladys Ives 174, 289  
 John 78  
 Lester Bryon 289  
 Royce 65  
 W.E. 43
- Sale  
 Hortense 84
- Salmon  
 Margaret Louise 478
- Salter  
 Amasa 399  
 Amy Brown 447  
 Anita Sellars 447  
 Betty Ruffin 447, 450  
 Buddy 451  
 Carolyn 451  
 Cheryl 450  
 Cheryl Frances 451  
 Clarence 447, 452  
 Clarence Owen 444  
 Clarence Owens 450  
 Delaney Barker 450  
 Dick 447  
 Dorothy Barker 450  
 Dorothy Delaney 445  
 Dula May 450  
 Edna Bennett 444, 450  
 Edna Speight 446, 450  
 Edward H. 43  
 Eelyn Keel 449  
 Effie 444, 445, 448, 449, 451, 452  
 Effie Elliott 396, 400, 446, 447, 450  
 Eligh 451  
 Elwood Louis 447, 448, 450  
 Elwood Louis Jr. 447  
 Elwood Louis Jr. 450  
 Eveline 399  
 Evelyn Keel 450  
 Frances 450  
 Frances Elizabeth 399  
 Hattie Sibyl 448, 450  
 Helen Marie 450  
 Hilda 265, 445  
 Hilda Gertrude 400, 450  
 James 87, 265, 396, 400, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449  
 James Gaston 449, 450  
 James Owen 451  
 James Owens 450  
 Jimmy Elzara 450, 452  
 Joe 450  
 John Neal 447, 450, 451  
 John Neal Jr. 450, 451  
 John Wallace 551  
 Julia A. 450  
 Julia Ann 450  
 Julia Eliza 265, 450  
 Julie Ann 451  
 Justin 447  
 Lila Aatkinson 450  
 Lila Atkinson 452  
 Lila Mae 447  
 Limond Marsells 450  
 Martha Elaine 450, 451  
 Martha Epperson 450, 451  
 Mary 450  
 Mary Jane 450  
 Nancy 399  
 Osmond 444, 447, 450  
 Osmond Warren 450, 452  
 Paul Ruffin 447, 450  
 Polly Rouse 399  
 Rheta Gertrude 444, 450  
 Richard Warren 450, 451  
 Sidney Jane Styron 551  
 Sybil Banks 444, 450  
 Warren 450  
 William 399
- Saltonstall  
 Gov. 196
- Sammona  
 Julia A.F. 187
- Sanderford  
 Everett Coy 113  
 Mildred I. Butler 113
- Sanders  
 David W. 194  
 E.B. 193  
 Mary 549  
 Rebecca Willis 80  
 Sylvia Lorraine 279
- Sanderson  
 Hatter 433  
 Jason Matthew 409  
 Joseph 191  
 Phoebe 191  
 Robert Lee 409  
 Sarah 264  
 Terry 409
- Sandlin  
 Joyce Marie 318  
 Marilyn Lancaster 318  
 Walter 318
- Sandy  
 Uriah L89
- Sandys  
 Edward 173
- Sanford  
 Donna Owens 477  
 John L. L79  
 Oliver 227
- Saper  
 Mrs. Elizabeth 101
- Sarah  
 Sarah 427  
 Sary 427
- Sasser  
 Abby Ann 169  
 Bessie Louise 277  
 Jimmy 277  
 Nannie 169  
 Rachael 277
- Satterwhite  
 John B. 102
- Sauls  
 Barbara Mewborn 370  
 Frederick Theodore 370  
 Major Berry 274  
 Mary Elizabeth 71  
 Trudy 409
- Saunders  
 Abigail Price 409  
 Brian Keith 409  
 Douglas Burnette 409  
 Elizabeth 210  
 Erin Elizabeth 409  
 George 416  
 John 43  
 Ruby 395, 466  
 Shirley Mae 314  
 Teresa 409  
 Theodora Lewis 416  
 Thomas 196  
 Wilton McClees 409  
 Wilton McClees Jr. 409
- Sawyer  
 Alex 43  
 Annie Elizabeth 453  
 Annie Gaskins 453  
 Carrie 174  
 George 91  
 Henry 43  
 Hope 77  
 Hulda 453  
 Hulda Pearlean 453  
 Huldah 271  
 Jarome 43  
 Jay Keitt 91  
 John 43, 453  
 Jordan 453  
 Julia Lewis 453  
 Keitt L87, 91  
 L.E. L86  
 Martha Ann 336  
 Mary 453  
 Mary Hunnings 453  
 Michael 43  
 Rachel Arrena 453  
 Rosa 529  
 Sophia Hannah 453  
 Thos T. 43  
 Williama Henry 453  
 Wm. B. 43  
 Wm. H. 43
- Saxon  
 Robert 132
- Sayers  
 Marilyn Bell 275  
 Thomas Aubrey II 275  
 Thomas Audrey 275
- Scales

- Hattie 319  
 Scarborough  
 Dorothy 466  
 Scharling  
 Vicky 446  
 Schnck  
 Jacob B. 509  
 Sarah Wadsworth 509  
 Schennum  
 Mary M. Duffy 176  
 Robert 176  
 Schilt  
 Col. C.F. 59  
 Schlotterer  
 Anna Barbara 467  
 Jacob 467  
 Jacob Jr. 467  
 Martin 467  
 Schmidt  
 Bendicht Kupfer 9  
 Schuchard  
 Charles Conley 281  
 Charles Conley Jr. 281  
 Charles Scott 281  
 Gladys Ipoock 281  
 Mary Louise 281  
 Mary Simms 281  
 Susan Elizabeth 281  
 Schulteis  
 Albert III 178  
 Ann Elizabeth 178  
 Daniel 178  
 Elizabeth 178  
 Elizabeth S. Duffy 178  
 Hans Joseph 178  
 Herman Albert 178  
 Herman Albert Jr. 178  
 James Duffy 178  
 James Duffy Jr. 178  
 Jennifer Dell 178  
 John 178  
 Katrina 178  
 Mary Elizabeth 178  
 Sally Trenwith 178  
 Winn Hughes 178  
 Schuitz  
 Vernetta 520  
 Veronia Margarita 389  
 Schunke  
 Daisy Dixon 172  
 Edward 172  
 Peter Edward 172  
 Shelley Sue 172  
 Schwarz  
 Mrs. B. 433  
 Scott  
 Andrew M.D. 46  
 Ann Moore 226  
 Ashley 226  
 Barbara Ann 354  
 Barbara Gail 367  
 Beatrice W. Pigott 518  
 Bob 499  
 Bryan 226  
 C.W. 518  
 Charlotte Metts 367  
 Cynthia Bass 148  
 David 476  
 Diey 248  
 Earl Jacob 367  
 Eugene 193  
 Faith Smith 476  
 Fred, Sr. 93  
 Harriette 458  
 James Albert 494  
 Leah 104  
 Linda Ann 367  
 Louisa 453  
 Marie Sutton 494  
 Martha Smith 476  
 Meyers 226  
 Pamela Kay 367  
 Rev. Mike L98  
 Robert Earl 367  
 Stephen 464  
 Thomas 441  
 William H. 63  
 Scranton  
 Jeanne Tingle 502  
 Scurlock  
 Mildred Pauline 520  
 Sadie 548  
 Seabolt  
 N.L. L87  
 Sealey  
 Jane Mack 70  
 Seamons  
 James 511  
 Searchus  
 Patience 508  
 Searlos  
 Jessee H. 43  
 Searls  
 Elizabeth Harris 235  
 William 235  
 Sears  
 Ann Lee 271  
 Charles 271  
 Grizzell 361  
 Julia Elizabeth 359  
 Lt. H.B. 141  
 Mary Elizabeth Daly 435  
 Wm. A. 43  
 Seay  
 Clara Mana Griffin 216  
 David 216  
 Houston F. Seay Jr. 216  
 Second Regiment 43  
 Secor  
 Clay 520  
 Virginia Lancaster 520  
 Seifert  
 Charlie A. 420  
 Selacues  
 Betty 558  
 Selby  
 Benjamin 161, 163  
 James III 163  
 Judy Ann 121  
 Matilda 163  
 Matilda J. Davis 161  
 Sellara  
 Anita Louise 447  
 Selsor  
 F.W. 65  
 Sermons  
 Oscar L71  
 Serner  
 Kathy Lynn 391  
 Sessions  
 Basheba 248  
 Sewell  
 Katherine 387  
 Seymour  
 Lily Jean 394  
 Meketable 207  
 Shackelford  
 Mrs. Doris 93  
 Shaffer  
 David 61  
 Joan Orringer 61  
 John S. 43  
 Jonathan 61  
 Richard Jason 61  
 Steve 61  
 Shambley  
 Emily 177  
 Shannon  
 Julia 311  
 Sharad  
 Lenah 496  
 Sharpe  
 Girarde L96  
 Joseph L96  
 Margaret 38, L96  
 Rev. Richard 38  
 Shearn  
 Dennis 85  
 Erick Allan 85  
 Sheets  
 Jacob 310, 311, 427  
 Shelburne  
 Earl 19  
 Shelton  
 Algernon Hyman 317  
 Marjorie L89  
 Shepard  
 Col. Abraham 116  
 Rev. Rudy L98  
 Shepherd  
 Veda Bell 540  
 Sheppard  
 Abraham 547  
 Elizabeth 482  
 Sherlock  
 Arthur Earnest 327  
 Frank William 327  
 Gladys Brown 327  
 Luke 327  
 Opal Virginia 327  
 Veronica Burry "Mary" 327  
 Sherman  
 General 369  
 Sherrell  
 Eliza 299  
 Sherrod  
 Nancy 531  
 Sherwood  
 Doris Cool 540  
 Mary E. 540  
 Shields  
 Madge 504  
 Robert Strong 316  
 Virginia Lancaster 316  
 Shine  
 Daniel 175  
 John 175, 235, 338, 358  
 Lula Holton 221, 222  
 Mary Franks Dawson 168  
 Meta 221  
 Mildred 221  
 Sarah Mackilwean 338  
 Willie 221  
 Willie Jr. 221  
 Shines  
 Joseph B. 43  
 Shinkle  
 R.D. L79  
 Shipp  
 John 43  
 Lucy 71  
 Patty 267  
 Shirley  
 Lynne Bass Bristol 148  
 Shoebridge  
 Ann 552  
 Anne 548  
 Martha 552  
 Richard 552  
 Shoot  
 Benjamin 460  
 Short  
 Thomas 189  
 Shrieve  
 Robert 4  
 Shriner  
 Louise Arndt 225  
 Shull  
 Christiana West 513  
 Shuman  
 Dorothy Perry 437, 550  
 Edwin 437, 560  
 Sandra 561  
 Sandra Mae 437, 560  
 Shupp  
 Foy F. 16  
 Shute  
 Agnes Holland 454, 458, 459  
 Almira Holland 390, 391, 439, 458, 459  
 Almira Metts 439, 459, 532  
 Ann 456, 457, 460  
 Barbara 454  
 Barbara Parsons 454, 458, 459, 460  
 Becton C. 457  
 Becton H. 43  
 Benjamin 460  
 Caroline Litchford 456  
 Carrie Elizabeth 226, 459  
 Carrie Hardison 459  
 Carrie N. Hardison 226  
 Charity Davis 456  
 Charles Macon 226, 459  
 Christer 454, 458  
 Effie 439  
 Effie Cordelia 390, 391, 459  
 Eliza Jane 458  
 Elizabeth 456  
 Elizabeth Crispin 456  
 Ellie Holland 455, 532  
 Esler 460  
 Eunice 456  
 Fannie 458  
 Francis Asbusy 456  
 Fred 439, 454, 455  
 Fred Palmetta 455  
 Fred Paulene 455, 459  
 Frederick T. 458  
 Gyles 456  
 Hanah 457  
 Hannah Stevenson 457  
 Henry 457, 460  
 Henry T. 457  
 Hilda 454  
 Hilliard 460  
 Jacob 456  
 James N. 43  
 James N. 457  
 Jessie 456  
 Jim 454  
 John 392, 454, 456, 458, 459  
 John B.I.R. 456  
 John T. 458, 460  
 John William 454  
 John William Jr. 454  
 Joseph 458, 460  
 Joseph Brise 456  
 Joseph G.W. 456  
 Joseph II 456  
 Josephine Rhodes 392, 458  
 Katherine 454  
 Katherine Taylor 454  
 Kit 439, 459  
 Laura Foy 458  
 Laura Josephine 391, 392, 458  
 Macon Metts 226, 390, 391, 454, 455, 457, 458, 459, 532  
 Maconmmets 439  
 Margaret Ann 456  
 Maria Stephenson 457  
 Mary 456, 457, 460  
 Mary Alice 459  
 Mary Civils 457  
 Mary Henrietta 457  
 Mettie 391  
 Narcissa Weeks 457  
 Pearson 456  
 Peggy 456  
 Penelope 456  
 Phillippe 456  
 Roderick S. 460  
 Rosa Lee 454  
 Sadie Holton 411  
 Sadye Holton 458  
 Samuel 456  
 Sarah 456  
 Sidney Crispin III 456  
 Susan 456  
 Thomas J. 457, 460  
 William 456, 460  
 William Henry 457  
 Wm. H. 43  
 Silverberg  
 Bernard 43  
 Silverthorne  
 James M. 63  
 Simmons  
 Albert 183  
 Aletha 461, 464  
 Alfred 464  
 Alfred Francis 283  
 Alice 464  
 Alice Harris 461  
 Alonzona Butler 461  
 Amos 461, 464  
 Andee 464  
 Andie 461  
 Annie Oneta 283, 284  
 Annie Pneta 276  
 Arnetia Roach 296  
 Avon Odell 462, 463  
 Benjamin Clinton 283  
 Blanche Smith 461, 462, 463  
 Carrie 461, 463  
 Carrie J. 464  
 Carrie Marie 461  
 Catherine 274  
 Charity 461, 464  
 Charity West 461, 463, 464  
 Charles 464  
 Charles Edward 461  
 Charles Edwards 463  
 Charles Frank 461  
 Charlotte 296  
 Clareeta 463  
 Clareta 461  
 Cleo Rosevette 461, 463  
 Cora 461, 464  
 Dalton Wallace 462, 463  
 Daniel 313  
 Delos Rockwell 283  
 Denise McCray 463  
 Dollie 565  
 Doris 296  
 Ella Davis 462, 463  
 Ella Dvis 461  
 F.M. 191, 220  
 Frederick 464  
 Freeman 464  
 Furnifold Green 292  
 George 463  
 George II 461, 464  
 George Maken 283  
 George Washington 283  
 George Washington 284  
 Georgian 464  
 Hannal 464  
 Hannal A. 461  
 Hennretta 464  
 Hubert 461  
 Hubert Charles Frank 464  
 Ishmael 464  
 Isiah 464  
 Israel 464  
 James 189, 190  
 James R. 296  
 James Willis 283  
 Jennett 461, 464  
 Jessie 464  
 Jim 220  
 John 4  
 Joshua 464  
 Julia Hall 220  
 Julia Winniefred 283  
 Kandell Lee 461, 463  
 Laura Joyner 296  
 Leo L68  
 Leon Ray 461  
 Leonard 463, 464  
 Leonard Nixon 461, 462  
 Lila 464  
 Linda Carol 247, 462, 463  
 Linster Harold 462  
 Linster Odell 461, 462, 463  
 Maggie 461, 464  
 Mammie 461, 464  
 Marcus 463  
 Marcus Uyless 463  
 Marvin 296  
 Mary Alice 461, 464  
 Mary Elizabeth 183  
 Mary F. 464  
 Mary Hammond 283, 284  
 Mary Kornegay 313  
 Mary Pearce 183  
 Mary William 461  
 Mary Williams 463, 464  
 Miles 461, 463, 464  
 Miles Jr. 464  
 Miles, Jr. 461  
 Nancy Forrest 189  
 Nathaniel 461, 464  
 Randell Earp 462, 463  
 Randolph 461, 463  
 Raymond Edward 461, 463  
 Robert Henry 461, 463  
 Romance Butler 461  
 Sen. Furnifold M. 292  
 Susan Coglen 464  
 Tracey Marie 463  
 Tracy Marie 462  
 Turner 43  
 Vivian 296  
 Walter Becton 283  
 Will 461, 464  
 Winniefred Bald 283  
 Simms  
 Mary Robbie 281  
 Simon  
 John 569  
 Simons  
 John 310  
 Simpkins  
 Allie 343  
 Alma 343  
 Bertha E. 171  
 Cheryl Jo 279  
 Danie Obed 279  
 Etheleen 279  
 Jackie 279  
 Joe M. 274  
 John 343  
 John Wesley 279  
 Julia 343  
 Lucile 343  
 Mrs. Mavis L70  
 Needham L69  
 Noah 43  
 Susan Renee 279  
 Thelma 343  
 Simpson  
 Alvn Duval 466  
 Amelia 399  
 Catherina Ann 466  
 Cornelia 104  
 Edna Earle 542  
 Ethel Pittman 520  
 Evelyn Wilson L68  
 Floyd 542  
 Fredrick Worth 466  
 Gen. Samuel 32, 51, L88



Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

- Georgianna Speight 466  
Hazel Kirk 466  
Herbert "Woody" 51  
Herbert Woodley L83/  
Ithram 466  
James 395  
James Blades 268, 418, 465,  
466  
James Blades Jr. 465  
James Edward 465  
James Edwards 466  
Jean Blades 465  
John B. 43  
John D. 518  
Joseph 43  
Lucille 466  
Mabel Cook 518  
Mack C. 542  
Mae Bell 479  
Margaret 395  
Margaret Etheridge 465, 466  
Margaret Lucille 466  
Martha Hart 268, 465  
Martha Pridgen 418, 465,  
466  
Mary Elizabeth 466  
Mary Nixon 51, L88  
Mattie Clara 151, 152  
Mildren Lupton 466  
Nancy Smith 466  
Pearlie White 542  
Peggy Smith 466  
Rhena 410  
Ross 520  
Sadie Lucile 230  
Sadie Lucille 395  
Samuel 175  
Stephen Langford 466  
Thamer 340  
Willie Eugene 466
- Sims  
Julia 83
- Singletary  
Martha L68
- Singleton  
Emma Ormond 394  
Mr. 382  
Spryers 382  
Spyers 165  
Spys 384  
Thomas M. 394
- Sisson  
Robert 195
- Sitgreaves  
John 17, 32
- Sizemore  
Lucille 72
- Skeen  
Elizabeth 311
- Skinner 218  
Barbara 392  
Daniel Leslie 465  
Jean Simpson 465  
Judy Ann 465  
Louisa McCoy 465  
Marie Elaine 465  
Mark Lee 107  
Mark Leslie 465  
Melinda Christine 465  
Richard Leslie 465  
Richard Leslie, Jr. 465  
Sarah Elaine 465  
Sharon Higgins 465  
Thelma 465
- Slade  
Horatio 536  
John 508  
Mary 496  
Noah R. 43  
William 166  
Zacchaeus L88  
Zacheus 163
- Slater  
J.E. 466
- Slaughter  
Aner Victor 467  
Berlie Nichols 467  
Bertha Mae 492  
Bertha Slaughter 467  
Brtha Mae 467  
Charlie Bratcher 467, 492  
Charlie Bratcher Jr. 467  
Clarence Bratcher 467  
Clarnece Bratcher 492
- Delia Louise 467  
Gaddis Melvin 367  
Jacob Glover 467  
Janie 106  
Janie Ann 467  
John 568  
Lindy Ann 467  
Lonie Pugh 467  
Luther Thomas 467  
Margaret Gray 467  
Martha Hicks 467  
Mary Worthington 568  
Mary Wrenn 467  
Mollie Redmond 467  
Nuptial Blair 467  
Rachel Magdalene 467  
Ruth Pugh 467  
Samuel Newton 467  
Virginia Summerell 492  
W.H. L95
- Slaven  
Glennie Pridgen Davis 418  
Jack D. 418
- Sledge  
Mary Winifred 509
- Sleeman  
Myrtle 439
- Sloan  
Martha Harris 233  
Robert 233  
Samuel 52  
Sarah 497
- Sloane  
Betsy Elizabeth 119
- Sloback  
Jacob 504
- Slocumb  
John 4  
Josiah 4
- Sloo  
James R. 248  
Pauline Herring 248
- Slover  
Charles 51, 505
- Small  
Jonas 552
- Smallwood  
Eli 51, 232  
Frances Whitmel 395  
Lewis Thompson 395  
Lewis Thompson Jr. 395  
Mary Dixon Owens 395
- Smaw  
Edward S. 43  
Lidy 439
- Smith  
218  
Aaron Mitchell 473  
Abigail 343  
Abraham 205  
Ada L97  
Ada Myrtle 223  
Alexander 441  
Allen 472  
Alonza Lucas 71  
Andrew Leroy 474  
Angele Marie 473  
Annie Cannon 568  
Annie Tolson MacGregor 504  
Archie Guion 564  
Audrey Muse 564  
Ava 386, 475  
Barbara Pollard 116  
Barbara Scott 367  
Beatrice Murrell 462, 463,  
475  
Ben 182  
Benjamin 51, 472  
Benjamin James L77, 468,  
471  
Bessie 299  
Bessie Lee 327  
Bessie Wetherington 564  
Bethenia Kornegay 313  
Betty Belle 367  
Betty Joe 564  
Betty Lou 376  
Blanch Elizabeth 281  
Blanche 461, 462, 463, 475  
Bobby L97  
Bonnie Carroll 289  
Brenda 473  
Bridgett 104  
Bryan 472
- Bryan Scott 473  
Callie L65  
Calvin 472  
Cannon 71, 116, 472  
Carol Ann 564  
Caroline Ashford L89  
Carolyn Sutton 317, 474  
Carrie Ella Nobles 206  
Carthienne Virginia 474  
Cary Deon 178  
Cecil 106  
Cecil Preston 474  
Charles 472  
Charlie Woodrow Jr. 474  
Charlotte Suzanne 474  
Clarence Earl 84, 85, 469,  
470, 473, 511  
Clarissa Adams 472  
Clemmie Wetherington 564  
Clinton 475  
Collie 472  
Comfort Blake 473  
Comfort Blake 289  
Cynthia 462, 463, 475  
D.W. 112, 468  
Daniel Edward 313  
Daniel Everette 313  
Daniel Webster 471  
Danny Ray 473  
David 472  
David C. 474  
David Hal 474  
Debra 270  
Delia 277  
Dennis 472  
Dewey 439  
Dinah 476  
Dorcas 418  
Doris Cool 540  
Dorothy 106, 414  
Dorothy 413  
Dr. Ben 74  
Dr. D.W. 263  
Dr. Daniel Webster 112  
Edith 106  
Edward 125  
Edward Dalton 474  
Effie Roberson 439  
Eliza 394  
Elizabeth 203, 205, 476, 493  
Elizabeth Ann 296  
Elizabeth Ufford 468, 471  
Elsie Marie Wetherington 85  
Elsie Wetherington 469,  
470, 473  
Emily 266  
Emma 263, 471  
Emma Lee 106  
Emma Winter 471  
Emmett Gregory 474  
Estelle 285  
Ethel Williams 548  
Eula 562  
Evelyn Hollowell 473  
Faith 476  
Faith Yates 476  
Farrow 475  
Florence 473, 529  
Florence Autry 474  
Frances Bender 222  
Francis 266  
Fred 371  
Frederick Gaston 551  
Freeman R. 71  
Gaston 193, 551  
George Washington 469,  
470, 473  
Georgia Earle 439  
Grace 476  
Graves J. 504  
Grizzie 472  
Hannah 135  
Hannah Johnson 134  
Harry 472  
Harry Elbert 317, 474  
Harry Elbert Jr. 317, 474  
Harvey 71, 179  
Harvey Ward 420  
Hattie Louise 313  
Heber 388  
Helen Elizabeth 111, 112,  
114, 263, 471  
Helen Elizabeth Duffy 178  
Henderson 71  
Henrietta Elizabeth 471  
Henrietta Wayne 472, 474  
Henry 51, 131, 134, 135,  
288, 472  
Henry F. 67
- Henry II 116, 472  
Henry III 129, 472  
Herbert E. 562  
Hilton 106  
Holland Gibson 112, 263,  
471  
Indiana 471  
Isaac L82  
Isaac 471  
J. Murphy L89  
James 472  
James Elliott 178  
James Graham 471  
James H. 43  
James Henry 471  
James II 472  
Jane 475  
Janice 474  
Jesse Woolard 179  
Jessie 493, 502  
Jim L94, 482  
Jinks L94  
Joel 296  
John 4, 80, 104, 126, 330  
John Allen 134  
John F. 566  
John H. 43  
John Henry 279  
John L. 281  
John Michael 551  
John Miller 279, 281  
John Rawls 493  
John Sherrill 327  
John, Jr. 313  
Joseph Archie 564  
Joseph Dixon 564  
Juanita Ippock 281  
Julia L77, 471  
Julia Elizabeth 468  
June 474  
Katherine Shirley 473  
Kathleen 474  
L.E. 81, 438  
Larry Earl 473  
Larry Steven 473  
Laura 472, 474  
Laura Ann 75, 135, 136, 328  
Laura Wetherington 562  
Laurie Frank 80  
Lavinia Arnold 71  
Layton 106  
Lena 450  
Lena Ives 289  
Lera Claire 474  
Leory 475  
Lewis 71  
Lewis Jr. 71  
Lillian 77, 471  
Lillian Irene 468  
Linda Scott 367  
Lizzie 297  
Lois 325  
Lona Cahoon 469, 470, 473  
Lonnie 470  
Lonnie Florence 473  
Louis 472  
Louis Edward 472, 474  
Louisa Summerell 493  
Louise Castet Mason 125  
Lovie 472  
Lucille Parsons 473  
Lurana Thankful 471  
Lydia Roach 438, 474  
Lynwood Earl 75  
Mack 106  
Major 475  
Mamie 388  
Mamie Humphrey 270  
Margaret 67, 504  
Maria Mercer 71  
Martha 134, 476  
Martha Laura 474  
Martha Loftin 313  
Mary 66, 67, 129, 156,  
364, 472, 482  
Mary Ann Collins 288  
Mary Eliza 223  
Mary Hatch 313  
Mary Norris 281  
Mary Reliance 471  
Mary Sauls 71  
Mattie Pearl 179  
Melissa Joyner 296  
Merle Morris 75  
Michael Davis 281  
Mildred H. 474  
Mimie 472  
Miriam Elks 474  
Miriam Grey L68
- Miriam Virginia 474  
Mittie Jane 462  
Mr. 108  
Mr. and Mrs. Lee L98  
Mrs. J. Murphy L89  
Mrs. Robert E. 540  
Murry Ray 473  
Myra L77, 471  
Myra Floyd 468  
Myrtle Lee 473  
Nancy Lavinia 466  
Nathan 209  
Neal 398  
Nellie 423  
Nicey Harris 236  
Norwood John 564  
Ora Buck 106  
Oscar 71  
Patience 476  
Patricia 296  
Patricia Bateman 468  
Patricia Ferrell 473  
Patsy Ann 493  
Pauline 179  
Pennal Waters 386, 475  
Pennie 472  
Pennie Weeks 472  
Perlina Katherine Stanley 179  
Permelia 116  
Peter 476  
Pollie 561  
Polly 437, 536  
Polly Nelson 438  
Priscilla Burtonshall 108  
Prudence 476  
Queenie 281  
Reliance 471  
Retisha Ward 75, 328  
Rev. Michael 46  
Richard 4, 193, 418, 476  
Richard Jr. 66  
Rittie 472  
Robert Paul 474  
Robert Spencer 474  
Roby Connell 474  
Rodney 125  
Rosa Lee 179  
Ruth 564  
S. Dallas 564  
S.H. 43  
Sallie L77  
Sallie Cannon 472  
Sallie Lane L97, 468, 471  
Sally 472  
Sally Adams 472  
Sally Cannon 129  
Samuel 473  
Samuel S. 75, 136, 328  
Sandra 473  
Sara Ann 118  
Sara Elizabeth 317  
Sara Mae 475  
Sarah 350, 476  
Sarah A. 565  
Sarah Canyon 116  
Sarah Elizabeth 474  
Sarah Knox 439  
Sarah Odum 564  
Sarah Stowe 327  
Sarah Strayhorn 475  
Shade, Jr. 379  
Shanita Rodnette 463  
Sherry Lynette 178  
Speight 466  
Stella L77, 471  
Stella Mae 468  
Stephen 71  
Susan 71, 73, 77, 111, 145,  
114, 134  
Susan Elizabeth 562  
Susannah Ives 288, 289  
Sylvester 462, 463, 475  
Sylvester Jr. 475  
Teresa 473  
Teresa Michelle 178  
Thomas L77, 118, 471, 472  
Thomas H. 263  
Thomas Hamilton 468, 471  
Thomas Hamilton Jr. 263  
Thomas Hunter 85  
Thomas II 471  
Thomas L. 472, 474  
Thomas Lane 468  
Vance 179  
Vera Lancaster 317, 474  
Viola 370  
Vira 537  
Walter 548  
William 193, 214, 222, 236,

- 270, 472  
 William Burns 564  
 William II 472  
 William Robert 75  
 William Silas 75  
 William Spencer 474  
 William T. 160  
 Willie L82  
 Winifred 164, 394  
 Winifred Eliza 249  
 Winnifred 168, 441  
 Wm. 43  
 Yates 476
- Smithwick  
 Daisy Bell 227  
 Dr. 510  
 Equilla 104  
 Henry 402  
 John 43  
 Ora Mae 227  
 Sarah 402  
 Sarah Bryan 402, 403, 502  
 Thurman Turner 227
- Smock  
 Hulda Truett 168
- Smotherman  
 Bob 120  
 Cassie Carlton 120  
 Maggie 120  
 Polly 120
- Snead  
 Betty 178  
 Elizabeth Reel 427  
 Jacob 427  
 James 505  
 John 505  
 Mae Bell 178  
 Sadar 427  
 Sadoc 427
- Snell  
 Betty 376  
 Emma 339  
 Mary Elizabethy 376
- Snipes  
 Sally 332
- Snoble  
 Laura Bertha 113
- Snodgrass  
 Andrew Jackson 153, 496  
 Arrinda Jackson 496  
 Cynthia Howard 496
- Snornieks  
 Arvid 307
- Snow  
 Blanche Alligood 68  
 Carl 68
- Soebriq  
 Charles 511  
 Francis 511  
 Roy 511
- Soles  
 Ann Watts 357  
 Demaries Fowler 357  
 Ila Mabel 333, 357, 362  
 Ila Mabel 356  
 John Harrison 357  
 Jordan 357
- Somersett  
 James Calvin 197  
 Mary Jane 197, 199  
 Patience Frink 197  
 William Seymour 199
- Sonnberg  
 Anna 529
- Sophis 12
- Sorenson  
 Ruth 526
- Sothel  
 Gov. Seth 24
- Southerland  
 William Jr. 123
- Sowell  
 Katherine Marie 230
- Space  
 Ada Holt 323  
 Wray 323
- Spaight  
 Charles George 29  
 Elizabeth Willson 37  
 Gov. Richard Dobbs 38, 51  
 Governor Richard Dobbs 37  
 Governor Richard Dobbs Jr. 37  
 Margaret 27, 29  
 Mary Elizabeth 29  
 Mary Leach 27  
 Polly 29  
 Richard 27, 29, 37, 88  
 Richard Dobbs 20, 27, 29,
- 88  
 Richard Dobbs Sr. 33  
 Richard Dobbs, Jr. 28, 29, L84  
 L84  
 Richard Dobbs Sr. 17, 19, 28, 29, 31, 32, L84  
 William Willson 29
- Spaights 37
- Spang  
 Roberta Meares 394  
 Stevan 394
- Sparrow  
 Amey Brinson 476  
 Benjamin 476  
 Benjamin Jr. 476  
 Chloe 476  
 Elizabeth 476  
 Elizabeth Singleton 98  
 Elizabeth Smith 476  
 George II 476  
 Henriette Nelson 387  
 Henry II 476  
 James Stewart 476  
 John II 476  
 Joseph Brinson 476  
 Lenora 476  
 Mary 476  
 Midyett 476  
 Nancy 476  
 Nancy Jones 476  
 Paul 476  
 Peggy 476  
 Peter II 476  
 Rebecca 476  
 Robert 476  
 Roderick 476  
 Samuel 476  
 Samuel Jr. 476  
 Sarah 476  
 Sarah Brinson 476  
 Sarah Bustin 476  
 Smith 476  
 Stella Buck 106  
 Stephen P. 43  
 Thomas 35, 476  
 W. Keats 325  
 William S. 387  
 Wm. T. 43
- Spear  
 Charlie E. L87  
 Emma May 356  
 John G. 356  
 Louis A. L87  
 Lovie L87  
 Rachel L87  
 Winnie L87
- Spearman  
 Edward 248
- Speight  
 Delilah Wetherington 518  
 Georgianna 466  
 Kennie Clifton 279  
 Mary Elizabeth 279  
 Milton 518  
 Richard Dobbs 165, 487
- Speights  
 Susan Ann Mariah 309
- Spence  
 Howard C. L91  
 Mary Hines 518  
 Pamela Scott 367  
 Susan Carlton 120  
 Van 120
- Spencer  
 Bartow 43  
 Swannie Rouse 311  
 Thos R. 43  
 W. Carl 311
- Spenser  
 Rev. R.B. L93
- Spicer  
 John 189
- Spinks  
 Carol Ann 499
- Splitimber  
 John 257
- Spngle  
 Susan Reel 424  
 William 424
- Spotswood  
 Governor 10
- Springle  
 Dolly 115  
 Rebecca 503
- Springs  
 J. 43
- Spruill  
 Albert 43  
 Albert Kenneth 274, 544
- Amanda 274  
 Amanda Gray 274  
 Annie Caroline 274  
 Arthur L69  
 Arthur L. 274, 279  
 Brian Neal 274  
 Brian Neal Jr. 274  
 Celia Ann 274  
 Daniel 204  
 Edith Virginia 274  
 Elizabeth Whitford 544  
 Ellen 274  
 Ida Mahalia 274  
 Irma Nannett 274  
 James A. L69  
 James Kenneth 274  
 James McDuffy 274  
 John 544  
 Katie 274  
 Kenneth Preston 274  
 Lillie Mae 274, 279  
 Martha Fay 274  
 Mary Eliza 204  
 Mary Ipock 544  
 McDuffy 274  
 Misty Jeanine 274  
 Nancy 544  
 Nellie Rae 274  
 Rachel 544  
 Tully 274  
 Walter 274
- Squires  
 Amos 271  
 Annie 104  
 Anno. 43  
 Charles V. 43  
 George V. 43  
 Hannah Gaskins 202  
 John 202  
 Mary Lee 271  
 William Henry 174
- St. John  
 John 43
- Stafford  
 Alice Louise 314  
 Annie Marie 314  
 Edgar Earl 314  
 Henry Stevens 314  
 John Richard 314  
 Joseph Wilbert 314  
 Lionel William 314  
 Lucy Rachel 314  
 Nora Kornegay 314  
 Nora Pauline 314  
 O'Max Gardner 314  
 Wilbert Leon 314
- Stainback  
 Bonnie J. 72  
 David A. 72  
 Helene Lyons 72  
 Joanne 72  
 Sallie Duguid Arnold 72  
 William C. 72  
 William C. III 72
- Stallings  
 Angie 477  
 Ashley Hollingsworth 478  
 Betty 477  
 Blanche III 477  
 Carol Lynn Zimmons 478  
 Carolyn Elaine 465, 478  
 Christopher 454  
 D. Livingston 465  
 D. Livingstone 477, 499  
 Daniel Liingstone III 478  
 Daniel Livingston 93  
 Daniel Livingstone 478  
 Daniel Livingstone Jr. 478  
 Donald 477  
 Donna 477  
 Durham 477  
 Durham Jr. 477  
 Earl 477  
 Earle 477  
 Edward Earle 477  
 Ella 477  
 Elsie 477  
 Elsie Dinsmore 478  
 Enda Earle 477  
 Essie 477  
 Eva 477  
 Eva Mae 477  
 Evelyn Hicks 465  
 Geraldine 477  
 Henry 207  
 Hilda Shute 454  
 Hildegard 454  
 James II 477  
 John 169
- John William 454  
 John William Jr. 454  
 Joseph Henry 478  
 Joseph II 477  
 Julia 477  
 Kathleen 477  
 Laura 477  
 Lillie 477  
 Lillie Tingle 478  
 Livingston 179  
 Lois 477  
 Louise Cotty 478  
 Lydia 477  
 Margaret Ireland 477  
 Margaret Salmon 478  
 Margret Jean 477  
 Martha Holland 477  
 Mary Lou 477  
 Mary Rose 477  
 Mildred 477  
 Nancy Barrow 169  
 Nell Newby 478  
 Robert Lee 286, 477, 478  
 Robert Lee Jr. 478  
 Robert Lee, Jr. 93, 477  
 Robert Lee, Sr. 93  
 Sandra Lee 478  
 Thelma 477  
 Theresa Louise 477  
 Walter 207  
 Washington Wyatt 477  
 William 477  
 William Jr. 477
- Stanaland  
 Martha 197  
 Nancy Frink 197  
 Samuel 197
- Stancill  
 Helen 134
- Standish  
 Alice 417  
 Roger 417
- Standly  
 Moseley 514  
 Sallie West 514
- Stanley  
 Catharine G. L89  
 Edward R. 212  
 John 38, 193, 232, 566  
 John G. 566  
 Lula 171  
 Minnie 349, 350, 353  
 Mrs. John C. L89  
 Penelope 458  
 Richard L79  
 Richard, Jr. L86
- Stanly  
 Ann 33  
 Dancy 33  
 Edward 33, 210  
 Elizabeth 33, 40  
 Elizabeth Franck 33, 40  
 J.G. 241, 280  
 James Green 33  
 John 27  
 John 33, 40, 50, 51, 241  
 John Wright 17, 24, 32, 33, 51, 55, 210, 212  
 Major John 33  
 Margaret Cogdell 33  
 Mr. and Mrs. John Wright 45  
 Richard Dancy 33  
 Susan P. 210  
 Thomas Turner 33
- Stapleford  
 Alice 202  
 Katherine Reel 425  
 Martha Caroline 354  
 Martha Wayne 354  
 Osias 425  
 William Dallas 354
- Stapleton  
 Sadie Rae Nobles 206
- Starkey  
 John 377
- Starling  
 Anne Jeanette 357  
 Dolly Pelletier 357  
 Paula Susan 314  
 Sampson A. 357  
 Samuel Foscue 357  
 Zoe Foscue 357
- Starnes  
 Rev. J.B. L98
- Staten  
 Phyllis 98
- Stater  
 J.E. 464
- Staton  
 Allie Branch 364  
 J. Albert 364
- Stauton  
 Lucy 555
- Steinberg  
 Louis 469  
 Mrs. 469
- Steinburg  
 Albert 106  
 Etta Langley 106
- Stem  
 Jim 120  
 Martha Angeline 120  
 Polly Smotherman 120
- Stephens  
 Amanda Melvina 334  
 Anna Hill 334  
 Delilah Frances 334  
 DeMarice 334  
 Elizabeth 334  
 Elizabeth Cox 334  
 Elizabeth Gallop 196  
 Elizabeth Thornton 334  
 Emily 334  
 Grace 196, 197  
 Henry 196  
 Ira V. 63  
 Jumper Cornelius 334  
 John Quitman 334  
 Mary Ellen 334  
 Matthew 334  
 Minerva 334  
 Nancy Louise 334  
 Nathan Egekiel 334  
 Sabina Jane 334  
 Society Loftin 334  
 Sussanah 187
- Stephenson  
 Liddy Harris 233  
 Lydia 232  
 Mariah 457  
 Mrs. W.P. 394  
 Thomas 232, 233
- Stevens  
 Atlanta 548  
 Charlotte Ward Hook 513  
 Ella 178  
 Gerald Robert 513  
 Margaret M. 65  
 Samuel Lee 513  
 Stephen Robert 513  
 Suzannah Stechy 313  
 Thomas 310  
 Thomas Jr. 310  
 William 548
- Stevenson  
 George S. 36  
 Hannah 457  
 Helen Jones 299  
 J.H. L79  
 J.W. 43  
 James C. 16  
 John 427  
 John W. 43  
 Margaret West 515  
 Martin 51  
 Nancy 392  
 W.J. 299
- Stewart  
 Andrew 157  
 Bertha 77  
 Delia Smith 277  
 Dorothy Berry 479  
 Ebbie 282  
 Ebbie E. 277  
 Edna Earl 479  
 Eula Kornegay 314  
 Fannie 480  
 Fannie Ipock 277  
 Ferdinand C. 403  
 Geneva Humphrey 518  
 Grace Banks 480  
 Grace Franks 277  
 Guy Eugene 479  
 Gwindolyn Fonvielle 187  
 Herman 518  
 Herman Eason 479  
 J.C. 277  
 James 71, 200, 215

**Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.**

- James Lee 279  
Jane Loftin 71  
K.B. 480  
Kay 277  
Kay M. 480  
Kenyon B. 277  
Lillian Wetherington 479, 518  
Lottie Lucille 479  
Lucinda Morton 377, 379  
Mae Simpson 479  
Mary Amthis 479  
Mary Ann 531, 536, 538  
Mary Hudson 479  
Rae 379  
Rafe 377  
Robert Eugene 479  
Ruth Ennis 479  
Stephen Jimmy 314  
Susanna 123  
Virginia G. 71  
Walter Douglas 479  
Walter Herman 479
- Stille  
Axel 429, 481
- Stiller  
Charles B. 43
- Stilley  
Alvin 481  
Ammie 481  
Bert 481  
Bertie 181  
Bessie 481  
Billy M. L91, 206  
Brtie 481  
Caroline 481  
Celia 481  
Celia Holland 429  
Clausie 481  
Effie 481  
Effie II 481  
Eliza "Betsy" 179  
Elizabeth 481  
Elizabeth Dunn 429  
Ella Edwards 481  
Eloise 481  
Ethel 481  
Ezekiel 481  
Florence Edwards 481  
Fountain 179, 481  
Fountain II 481  
Frank 481  
Grace Fountain 481  
Hazel Olausen 481  
Henrietta 481  
Henry Bryan 429  
Ishmael 481  
James F. 181  
James Fountain 481  
Jessie Washington 429  
John 481  
John Calvin 429  
John II 481  
John W. 481  
Joshua 481  
Joshua Quen 429  
Levie 181  
Levy 481  
Louisa 181  
Louisa Ipack 481  
Lovie Jane 481  
Lucy Wetherington 481  
Maggie Gatlif 206  
Marie 69  
Martha 481  
Martha Eunice 181  
Mary 179, 481  
Mary Jane 429  
Michael 481  
Nancy 274, 279, 481, 545  
Oleta Pate 481  
Rachel 364  
Rachel W. 274, 279, 286  
Rev. R.F. L95  
Robert 181, 481  
Robert Fountain 481  
Ruby Casey 481  
Sarah 481  
Sarah Ann 481  
Shadrack Ishmel 429  
Sinia Elizabeth 429  
Stephen 481  
Stephen David 429  
Susan Jane 503
- Thomas 481  
Thomas T. 181  
William Henry 181, 481  
William Joseph 429  
William Joyner 429  
William M. 481  
Willie 481
- Stilly  
Robt. F. 43
- Stith  
F. Blackwell 190  
Laurence Augustine 190  
Laurence Augustine Jr. 190
- Stnaly  
John Wright 30
- Stoakley  
Nan 100
- Stocks 218  
Annie 106  
Charles 519  
Edna Earl 106  
Emma Wetherington 519  
Isaac 126  
Rebecca Bell 126  
Richard 126
- Stokes 218  
Benjamin F. 203  
Bettie Gaskins 203  
Bonnie Moore 372  
Calvin 562  
Hugh T. 201  
Lucretia 561, 562  
Margaret Witherington 562  
Paulie 376
- Stone  
Arma Lee 293  
Fannie Pendergrass 293  
Thodie 293  
William 441
- Stonwall  
Jackson Corps. 43
- Stouffer  
Blake Chandler 178  
James 178  
James Mitchell 178  
Mary E. Schulteis 178
- Stowe  
Prudence 76, 98  
Sarah 327
- Strange  
Dr. Walter George 160  
Elizabeth Ann 160  
Susan Dorothy 160
- Strasenburgh  
Gordon Randall 133, 135  
Gordon Randall III 133  
Gordon Randall Jr. 133  
Sarah Randall 133, 135  
Sidney 133, 135  
Summer 133
- Strather  
George Sherwood 392  
Harry Hatten 392  
Harry Hatten Jr. 392  
Patricia Ann 392  
Shirley Norris 392
- Strayhorn  
Sarah 475
- Street  
Ann 558  
Dr. Nat 172  
Edward 172  
Eleanor 432  
Garvel 43  
John 541  
Josephine 172, 299  
Louisa French 172, 299, 361  
Mary 299  
Nat Jr. 172  
Nathaniel 558  
Oliver 558  
Samuel R. 43  
Sarah 210  
Stephen 558
- Streets  
Eleanor 274  
Nathaniel H. 274  
W.J. 43
- Strickland  
Elizabeth 248  
Ephrim 119  
Viola Summerell 474
- Stringer  
Ann McLlwean 176
- Elizabeth 175, 176, 178, 338, 358  
Elizabeth Mackilwean 175  
Francis 175, 176, 235, 358  
Mary 175  
Mary Jane 334  
Samuel 209  
Sarah 334  
William 175
- Strother  
John 232
- Stroud  
Franklin 351  
Lula 350, 351, 353  
Sherin 352  
Sybil 364  
Willie 350, 351, 353
- Stuart  
Cassandra 535  
J.W. 269  
James 102, 200, 535  
James Speight 535  
Jeremiah Whichcote 535  
Linnie M. 540  
Mary 540  
Mary Ann 102, 200  
Mary II 535  
Matthew 197  
Nathan 535  
Needham 535  
Sarah 102, 535  
Susan 535  
Vincent 535
- Stubbs  
C.F. L70  
John Henry 376  
Mary Morris 376  
Margaret Sue Arnold 72  
Sandy 72
- Stubenraugh  
Rox Ann 279
- Styers  
Ida Parker 326  
Thomas Frank 326
- Styron  
Bessie 343  
Catherine 343  
Elizabeth 107, 317  
Fannie 402  
Hilton 343  
John R. 43  
Joseph H. 43  
Leona 343  
Nancy Ipack Reel 425  
Ormand 343  
Roland 343  
Roland Jr. 343  
Sally 387  
Thomas W. 425  
William 343
- Suckett  
John 195
- Sugg  
Abraham 258  
Addie M. 199, 491  
Andrew Myers 208, 484  
Ann Gaillard 489  
Aquila 255, 258, 418, 482, 491  
Aquila E. 199, 491  
Aquila H. 255, 491  
Arrie 199, 491  
Arvil 208, 441, 490, 491  
Ava 418  
Avery 255  
B.B. 488  
Bettie John 199  
Bettie Lee 301  
Betty 208, 259, 366, 485, 486, 489, 490, 491  
Betty II 441  
Betty John 199, 208, 491  
Betty Lee 366  
Beulah Dail 491  
Bruce 366  
Cheryl 208  
Cheryl Arlene 489  
Clara 491  
Clayton 490, 491  
Council Raymond 491  
Davis 208  
Della P. 341  
Dr. Aquilla 66  
Dred 491  
Drewry 482  
Drewry Aldridge 482  
Edith 418, 482  
Edward 483  
Eliza 169, 482
- Elizabeth 255, 258  
Elizabeth Aldridge 299, 370, 482  
Elizabeth Harrison 491  
Elizabeth Murphrey 382  
Elizabeth Murphy 383  
Elizabeth Pridgen 482  
Emily 299, 482  
Etheldred 199, 491  
Etheleene 491  
George 483  
George Sandlin 491  
Hardy 255  
Henry 255, 256  
J.B. 300  
J.R. 388  
James 366, 488, 489, 491  
James Frink 199  
James P. 300  
James R. 199, 208, 485  
James Russell 255, 301, 441, 486, 490  
James Russell Jr. 208, 484  
Jane Brinkley 208, 301  
John 255, 382, 383, 384, 482, 483, 491  
John Brinkely 484  
John Brinkley 208  
John III 482  
John Jr. 482  
Jon 487  
Joseph Thomas 486  
Josiah 66  
Josiah 67, 299, 370, 482  
Lindsey Connell 486  
Linsey 208  
Mamie 490  
Mamie Lee 491  
Margaret Rubel 482  
Marinda 482  
Martha 299, 482  
Martha Aldridge 482  
Mary 482, 487, 491  
Mary Barrington 66, 299, 370, 482  
Mary Davis 441, 491  
Mary Freeman 482  
Mary Hill 301, 489  
Mary T. 443  
Mary Warnita 199  
Maybelle 491  
Mr. 167, 488  
Mrs. James 488  
Mrs. W.D. 488  
Mrs. William D. 488  
Nancy Adeline 482  
Nancy Frink 491  
Nancy Hill 418, 491  
Nancy Taylor 491  
Natalie J. 61, 485  
Natalie Joyner 259, 301, 357, 362, 366, 441, 484, 486, 490  
Nicey 482  
Patsy 199  
Pattie 491  
Penelope 482  
Rachel Connell 301, 486  
Ruth Fenford 483  
S.C. 291  
Sadie 491  
Samuel 199, 208  
Samuel Johnson 484  
Sandlin 490  
Sarah 208, 366, 441, 485, 486, 490  
Sarah Ann 258, 301  
Sarah Lee 208, 486  
Susannah 258  
Tabitha 482  
Teresa Zaytoun 489  
Thomas L79, 199, 208, 259, 299, 301, 366, 441, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490  
Thomas Joseph 208  
Vera Worthington 491  
W.D. 299, 534  
Walter Lehman 199, 491  
Warneta 491  
Warnetta V. 199  
Wendal Davis 484  
Wendell 208  
Wendell Arthur 489  
Wendell Davis 199, 255, 258, 259, 301, 441, 486, 488, 489  
Wendell Davis Jr. 89, 366, 441, 485, 489, 490, 491
- Wendell Davis Sr. 366  
William 482, 485, 487, 491  
William D. L79, 488  
William Davis 199, 208, 255, 301, 441, 486, 489, 490  
William Davis Jr. 489  
William Etheldred 199  
William W. 483  
Windal 491  
Windal Davis 199  
Windal Davis Sr. 490, 491  
Windell Darris 208  
Windell Davis 569  
Winifred McKinney 482  
Winnifred 491  
Winnifred Pridgen 491  
William W.S. 483
- Suggs  
John Frank 445  
Patricia Harding 445
- Sullivan  
Hattie Jerline 521, 525  
Martha Wallace 521  
Rhoda Bowen 148  
Samuel 148  
William Gordon 521
- Sultan  
Frieda 305
- Summerell  
Agnes 492  
Anne Loftin 492  
Annie Disosway McLacklan 171  
Bessie 493  
Burton 492, 493  
Burton Frank Jr. 493  
Carrie Lee 493  
Clara 493  
Earl S. 492  
Estelle 492  
Ethel 493  
Fannie 493  
Guy Raymond 492  
Harvey H. 493  
Harvey K. 492  
Hayes 492  
Herbert 493  
Inez 492  
Lensey 493  
Lillian 493  
Louisa 492, 493  
Lovey 492  
Lovie Christianna 493  
Lucretia 493  
Lucretia C. Jones 493  
Lucretia Jones 492  
Luke 493  
Mark H. 493  
Martha H. 492  
Mary 493  
Mary D. Pridgen Rouse 493  
Minnie Davis 492  
Neva L. Jolly 493  
Patsy A. Smith 493  
Queenie Esther 492  
RIP 171  
Rosa Lee 493  
Shade F. 492  
Shadrack Ferdinand 493  
Stewart 493  
Thelma Humphrey 492  
Virginia Dare 492  
Vivine 492
- Summerlin  
Henry 175  
Mrs. 477  
Walter 477
- Summers  
Polly 438
- Summery  
Anna Marie 392
- Sumrell  
Margaret 266  
Raymond 362  
Stella Huff 266  
Viola 266  
Warren 266
- Supenski  
Hattie Lokey 520  
Stanley 520
- Sutton  
Ada Norris 391  
Albert Earl 392  
Albert Earl, Jr. 392  
Alberta Lasheil 392  
Alfred L78  
Alice 270  
Allie Jane 391  
Amanda Stephens Cliburn

334  
 Annie Ruth 351  
 Benjamin 169, 494  
 Bertha 345  
 Bill 211  
 C. L. 475  
 Carolyn 317  
 Carolyn 474  
 Charlie 348  
 Crystal Marie 392  
 Daniel 117  
 David 43  
 Donna 117, 437  
 Doris Richardson L68  
 Edna 279  
 Eliza Herring 169  
 Elizabeth Barrow 169  
 Ella 405  
 Emma Buck 106  
 Fereby 168  
 Giles 227  
 Gladys Parsons 494  
 Harry 511  
 Harry Lewis 392  
 Henry 494  
 Henry Dewey 494  
 Henry India 494  
 Herman 300  
 Ira Loyd 391  
 Jacob Clemmons 211  
 James Mack 334  
 Jan Platt 392  
 Jean Yvonne 106  
 Jessie 494  
 Jo Jo 511  
 John 329  
 Judy 511  
 Judy Catherine 392  
 Julia 184  
 Lannie 475  
 Larry 511  
 Laura 348  
 Lela Mae 106  
 Liddy Jane 443  
 Lisha Andrews 329  
 Loyd Morrison 329  
 Lois Ann 106  
 Lou 105  
 Lucille 117  
 Luther L69  
 Marie 494  
 Martha Hardison 227  
 Mary 67, 441  
 Mary Hines 494  
 Mattie Harper 494  
 Michael Wayne 389  
 Mildred Harper 211  
 Narcissis 329, 330  
 Rachel Noble 389  
 Reba 279  
 Rev. Walter L93  
 Roland 494  
 Sandra Kay 392  
 Sandra Kaye 85  
 Sarah 85  
 Sarah Josephine 392  
 Sarah Morris 511  
 Sarah Norris 392  
 Susan 494  
 Susan Bannister 392  
 Susan Herring 169  
 Teresa 494  
 Vira Grace 354  
 Walter 494  
 Wealthy West 494, 515  
 William 494  
 William Bural 106  
 William E. 211  
 William Speight 494  
 Willie E. 211  
 Wilmouth Albertson 494

Swaim  
 Martha Lynn 423  
 Thelma Mallard 526

Swain  
 David L69  
 Ella Mayo 529  
 Joseph 529  
 Leona 281, 529  
 Melton 529  
 Roland 399  
 Salina Mayo 529  
 Sallie P. 364  
 Sarah Parsons 399  
 Sophie L69

Swam  
 Samuel 257

Swan  
 Helen Hollister L65

Swann  
 Mary Respass 103

Swanner  
 Mrs. Clyde 512

Swanns  
 37

Sweetman  
 Stephen 4

Swellfent  
 Dennis 195

Swift  
 John 88

Swilley  
 Lyda E. 311  
 Zenos 311

Swindell  
 Alexzenia 204  
 Anson M. 43  
 Billy 318  
 David A. 43  
 Donald 318  
 Hardy A. 318  
 Hardy A., Jr. 318  
 Herbert 318  
 James 43  
 Jean Elizabeth 318  
 Jonathan 43  
 Lucille 376  
 Mary Clyde 318  
 Mary Lancaster 318  
 Mary Meekins 529  
 Richard 318, 529  
 Sabrina 453  
 Thos D. 43

Sykes  
 Anna Edwards 70  
 J.W. 70  
 Marie 70

Syms  
 John F. 43

— T —

Hughanna Carr 496  
 Isaac 51, L89, L94, 241  
 Ivey 43  
 J.A. 43

Swanns  
 Jacob 504  
 James 496  
 James Artis 396  
 James Leroy 65  
 James Petr 496  
 James Thomas 523  
 Janet 51  
 Janet Elizabeth 245  
 Janet Paul 401  
 Jeremiah 523  
 Jesse 556  
 Jessie Brooks 337, 495  
 John 43  
 John Ed 519, 520  
 John Louis 33  
 John Prevatte 496  
 Johnt. 411  
 Joseph 229, 257, 496  
 Josephine Rhodes 411  
 Julia Katheryn 376  
 Kenneth 450  
 King 9  
 L. Rhea 496  
 Lemuel Freeman 77, 192, 495  
 Lenah Sharad 496  
 Leonard P., Jr. 245  
 Leonard Pendleton 245  
 Levi 396  
 Lewis 43, 209  
 Lila 307  
 Lillian Summerell 493  
 Live 523  
 Marion 229  
 Martha Elizabeth 218  
 Mary 51, 115, 156, 280, 396  
 Mary Alice 441  
 Mary Davis 523  
 Mary Moore 523  
 Mary Owens 523  
 Mary Slade 496  
 Mary Weiss 556  
 Moses 496  
 Moses, Jr. 496  
 Moses, Sr. 153  
 Nancy 153, 274, 491, 496  
 Nancy Davis 523  
 Nancy Herring 523  
 Narcissa 210  
 Nellie Naomi 411  
 Nellie Washburn 495  
 Phebe 531  
 Phillip L94  
 Phoebe 523  
 Polly Ann 496  
 Polly Macksay 496  
 Polly Robinson 496  
 Porter 541  
 Rebecca 523  
 Redding 495, 496  
 Richard N. 36  
 Richard Neal 229  
 Richard Neal, Jr. 229  
 Roscoe 208, 301  
 Sarah 153, 496  
 Sarah Catherine 495  
 Septimus, Sr. 374  
 Shirley Jean 418  
 Sidney 544, 545  
 Sidney Ellen 540  
 Sidney Marshall 496  
 Sidney Morris 540  
 Sina 496  
 Solomon 43, 523  
 Solomon, Jr. 523  
 Sophia Foy 495  
 Sylvester 43  
 Thomas Alfred 496  
 Verna Joyner Mitchell 301  
 Virginia Christine 364, 365  
 Vivian Elaine 245  
 Vivian Helen L65  
 Wealthy Wetherington 519, 520

Taylor  
 Anna Wetherington 526  
 John 526

Teen  
 W.F. 43

Tehranchi  
 David 172  
 Djamshid 172  
 Jessie B. Dixon 172  
 Michael 172

Teich  
 Anna L94

Temple  
 Frances 405

Terrett  
 Geo. F. 43

Terry  
 Nell Newby 478

Tetterton  
 Letha Jones 529  
 Willis Kirk 529

Teuton  
 Artemis 544  
 Rose 544

Tew  
 C.C. 43  
 W.A. L79

Thaanum  
 Jim 219, 222  
 Myrtle Hall 219, 222

Tharrington  
 Elizabeth Ann 403

Thigpen  
 Ada Koonce 497  
 Ada O. 497  
 Betsey I. 497  
 Bythal 497  
 Catharine Drewry 497  
 Decatur Cox 497  
 Drewry 497  
 Edith Wilkins 497  
 Elizabeth Brown 497  
 Ella Irene 497  
 George Franklin 497  
 Idella 497  
 J. Exeline Lewis 497  
 Jesse 497  
 Jesse 497  
 John W. 497  
 Joseph I. 497  
 Joseph Kinsey 497  
 Larua Elizabeth 497  
 Lewis T. 497  
 Lucy Dora 497  
 Mary Etta 94, 408, 409, 497  
 Mary Ketchum 497  
 Mary Quinn 497  
 Mosey Bostic 497  
 Nancy 497  
 Nellie Idella 497  
 Penelope 497  
 Sarah Exline 497  
 Sarah Sloan 497  
 Stephen Miller 497  
 Susan 497  
 Susan Brown 497  
 Tebithal 497  
 Thelma Tarkington 497  
 William T. 497  
 Willie 497  
 Zilphia Thomas 497

Thill  
 Margaret Louise 160

Thirel  
 Amy 4

Thomas  
 Addie Leigh 357  
 Allen Morris 499  
 Beatrice Mary 391  
 Bessie 120  
 Bryan 497  
 Caroline Paige 499  
 Celia Price 499  
 Charles Randolph 170  
 Corey Mitchell 499  
 Dennis Virgil 499  
 E. Edison L91  
 Elizabeth Ann 170  
 Ella Lee Gatlin 206  
 Elsie Cowan 499  
 Emma Jo Lin 499  
 Emma Robinson 499  
 Eugene Edison 499  
 Evan 558  
 Frances 328  
 H. Lee L68  
 Helen Norris Candy 391  
 Isaiah 498  
 Jackson Allen 499  
 James Christopher 499  
 James Virgil 499  
 Jana Carraway 418  
 Jeanette Grey 357

Jeeanette Grey 333  
 Jeremiah 331  
 Jerry Hubert 418  
 Jesse Burges 498  
 Jim L70  
 Joel Lynn 499  
 John 498  
 Joseph E. L91  
 Joseph Eugene 499  
 Judy Ellen 499  
 Leo 461  
 Linda Morris 499  
 Lola Mitchell 499  
 Marcus Cicero 170  
 Margie 520  
 Martha 120  
 Mary 195  
 Mary Murphy 82  
 Mourning 418  
 Nancy Thigpen 497  
 Norma Jean 499  
 Novella Elizabeth 331  
 Peggy 392  
 Penelope 555, 558  
 Richard 498  
 Robert Fulius 498  
 Sarah 170  
 Sarah Gatlin 558  
 Scott Eugene 499  
 Siddy Prescott 331  
 Virgil 388  
 Virginia Dare 499  
 Walter Thomas 498  
 William 498  
 Wray Franklin 391  
 Zilphia J. 497

Thomasl  
 Thomas 440

Thompson  
 Abigail 213, 217  
 B.G. L80  
 Carl Mantle 500  
 Clifton Earl 328  
 Cora L80  
 Donna Jo 500  
 Elizabeth Carter 124  
 Elizabeth Hardison 227, 230  
 Irma Lewis 328  
 J.B. L79  
 James W. 566  
 Jennifer Carol 500  
 Jesse L80  
 John Carter 124  
 John Marvin 92  
 Mary Eliz. Ellis 113  
 Nancy Ann 314  
 Norwood 227  
 Ora Vann 500  
 Rufus Lloyd 500  
 Sandra Lee 357  
 Shirley Wade 500, 506  
 Tommy Mantle 500  
 Virgil 500, 506  
 W.B. 36, L80  
 William 124, 552

Thomson  
 Julius Faison, Jr. 160

Thorne  
 Barbara Howard 501  
 Charles Clarence 501  
 Christopher Wendell 501  
 Ira Kahl 501  
 Jon Phillip 501  
 Mabel Saunders 501

Thornon  
 Bonnie 267  
 Elizabeth 334

Tignor  
 William 234, 236

Tiley  
 Joe 160

Tilghman  
 Carrie 274  
 Hannah 65  
 Penny 169

Tillman  
 Benjamin 359  
 Francis 209  
 Henry 476  
 Mary Alice Hines 209  
 Nancy 146  
 Patricia 209  
 Sarah McIlwean 359

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

- Stephen 566  
Tindal  
Bryant 256  
Tingey  
Mr. 195  
Tingle  
Alvin E. 502  
Alvin E., Jr. 502  
Alvis M. 286  
Amanda 502  
Amanda Paul 402  
Annis Williams 502  
Answevalah 502  
Beulah Rawls 502  
Billie 502  
Bobby 502  
Bobby Alfred 502  
Caroline 502  
Clara Bryan 502  
Clarissa Pipkin 502  
Cleta 502  
Cynthia 502  
Deborah 502  
Dixie Grant 502  
Donnie 502  
Edmond 402  
Elizabeth Roe 502  
Ella Nora 502  
Esau 502  
Esau II 502  
Eva Edwards 502  
Evelyn Dare 502  
Frances Deguglielmo 502  
Frances Jean 502  
Gary 502  
Gillie 502  
Gisbon 43  
Hattie Cannon 502  
Hugh 502  
Idaac 402  
Isaac Edward 502  
Isaac Esau 502  
Jack Larue 502  
Jacob 502  
James 502  
James II 502  
James Randolph 502  
James William 286  
Jarimh 43  
Jeanne 502  
Jessie Smith 502  
Jimmy 502  
John D. 43  
John Harley 502  
John II 502  
John Noah 286  
John W. 43  
John William 502  
Jos B. 43  
Joseph 502  
Katrina 502  
Levi W. 43  
Libby Dare 502  
Lillian Rachel 478  
Lillie Rachel 286  
Lula 502  
Mary Effie 281  
Mary Elizabeth 502  
Michael 502  
Mildred 502  
Mollie Dail 441  
Mollie Dale 502  
Mollie Ipock 478  
Naron Paul 402, 502  
Patricia 502  
Pauline Fredrick 502  
Rev. J.P. L93  
Ronnie 502  
Ruth 502  
Sarah Lee 502  
Sarah McClellan 502  
Solomon 502  
Taimadge H. 502  
Ted Hilton 502  
Thomas A. 286  
Tracy 502  
Triffany 502  
William Edwards 502  
William N. 274, 286, 478  
Willie 502  
Tippitt  
William 43  
Tire  
Wm. 43  
Tisdale  
Col. Nathan 210  
Elizabeth 210  
Mary Bryan 210  
Nathan 43, 71  
Nellie Perkins L65  
Tison  
Abraham 298  
Elizabeth 298  
Tockes  
Michelle 469  
Todd  
Eleanor 172  
Lorraine 148  
Toler  
15  
Amariah 503  
Amrie 503  
Barbara Jean Cade 154  
Caroline Tusntall 503  
Celia Rowe 503  
Celia Stilley 429  
Charles 503  
Cleo L65  
Clifford 277  
Clifford, Jr. 277  
David Hardy 154  
Elizabeth 503  
Elizabeth Jean 392  
Eugene R. L91  
Fred David 279  
George David 392  
George Lewis 277  
Gne P. 392  
James 503  
James, Jr. 503  
Janice Ramona 277  
John 43  
Joyce Wilson 106  
Judy Lee 277  
Kate Daw 179  
Laura Norman 277  
Lela Sutton 106  
Lou Codie 277  
Louis Lee 277  
Lucy 179  
Lynwood Earl 154  
Lynwood Earl, Jr. 154  
Mary Frances 392  
Mary Norris 392  
Nona Willis 277  
Patricia Ann 277  
Peggy Thomas 392  
Penelope Barrington 503  
Rebecca Springle 503  
Robert 429  
Robert Lee L91  
Stephel 503  
Susan Stilley 503  
Susan Wiley 503  
Suzette Turner 392  
Thadeus Stampford 106  
Thos. 43  
William 503  
William Harvey 279  
Zachariah 503  
Tolley  
Chloe Sparrow 476  
Tolon  
Mary John 399  
Tolson  
Abigail Oglesby 504  
Annie Estelle 504  
Benjamin 504  
Bessie 504  
Betty Jane 504  
Edgar Lloyd 504  
Elijah R. 504  
Emma 504  
George 504  
George, Jr. 504  
Henry Albert 504  
Holland Ives 504  
Hortense 504  
James H. 43  
James Henry 504  
John 226, 504  
Leona 504  
Levi Clyde 504  
Lucinda 504  
Lula Longest 504  
Madge Shields 504  
Margaret Kornegay 313  
Margaret Smith 504  
Nancy Ebron 504  
Robert Lee 504  
Sarah Hurst 504  
Thomas Allen 504  
Thomas Jarvis 313, 504  
Vine Allen 504  
Vine Allen, Jr. 504  
William A. 504  
Tomlinson  
Mr. 44  
Mr. 382  
Thomas 17, 381  
Zilphia 290  
Tompkins  
Billy Ray 501  
Carmela Cleve 144  
Chester Le Roy 144  
Jeffrey Cleve 144  
Patricia Howard 501  
Stephanie Kristin 501  
William Wyle 501  
Toner  
Catherine L65  
Tooley  
Adam, Sr. 101  
Topping  
Othesis Elizabeth 317  
Thomas J. 317  
Verona Latham 317  
Toppings  
Mrs. Sol 374  
Sophronia 374  
Torrans  
Alexander 359  
Hollon Nixon McIlwean 359  
Richard 359  
Torrence  
Elizabeth Loftin 334  
John 334  
Tosto  
Geneva 343  
Nora 435  
Totten  
Gen. Joseph G. 41  
Townsend  
Mr. L72  
Nancy 271  
Rev. and Mrs. W.H. L80  
W.H. L79, L86  
Trader  
George W. 43  
Hugh L71, 366  
J.J. L71  
Mr. and Mrs. Hugh 259  
Mrs. Hugh L71  
Treadwell  
Charlotte 248  
Elizabeth 248  
John 248  
John, Jr. 248  
Lucretia 248  
Mary 248  
Miriam 248  
Zilpah 248  
Trenwith  
Leonora Wilson 178  
Tripp  
218  
Betty Dudley 499  
Charles Curtis 499  
Christine Cannon 106  
Dora L65  
Emma Elizabeth 499  
Eula 376  
Herman Brock 328  
Joseph 545  
Mildred Lewis 328  
Sarah Whitford 545  
Winnie 376  
Trippe  
John 424  
Trott  
Brice Russell 431  
Cora 431  
Mary Jarman 431  
Truesdale  
Lynn Wright 336  
Truiette  
Maybelle 85  
Truitt  
Alex 450  
Delaney Barker Salter 450  
George 450  
Georgie Carraway 450  
Martin George 450  
Truman  
Harry S. 32, 420  
President Harry S. L88  
Trussell  
Jessica 83  
Tryon  
Charles 18  
Gov. William 26  
Governor 20, 46, 147  
Governor William 80  
Lady Mary 18  
Margaret 18  
Margaret Wake 60  
Royal Gov. William 19  
William 18, 46, 52, 60,  
L84, 338, 381  
William "Royal Governor"  
21  
William Royal Governor 54  
Tscharner  
Regina 6  
Tubman  
Joanna 548  
Tucker  
Joan Arkie 279  
Lula 261  
Tugwell  
Sam Vines 299  
Tullo  
Catherine Marie Joyner 295  
Tunstall  
Carolina 503  
Turles  
R. 43  
Turnage  
Ava Gray 82  
Edwin Ariendo 82  
Flora Lindley 82  
Helen Barrow 82  
Herman 207  
Ida Harrison 82  
Leslie Virginia 200  
Mary 364  
Noah Henry 82  
Reetho Gold 82  
Thomas Mewborn 82  
Velma Gold 82  
Turnbull  
William E. 212  
Turner  
Charles Hancock III 481  
Charles Hancock, Jr. 481  
Deborah Lynn 314  
Eliza Shute 458  
Elizabeth Newton 310  
Finn 458  
Henry 302, 303  
J.C. 43  
Janie Jones 296  
Joshua 108  
Lawton 296  
Levina 243  
Mary 98, 108  
Nancy 67  
Nancy Stilley 481  
Susan Jordan 481  
Suzette 392  
Thomas 210  
Tuton  
Ferraby Gaskins 203  
Reading 203  
Tutterton  
N.W. 43  
Twiford  
Arrena 453  
Tyalor  
Jos 193  
Tyler  
Annie 83  
Tyndall  
Estelle 251  
Floyd, Sr. 251  
Herman 251  
Raymond 209  
Roland 251  
Sallie 251  
Tyson  
Charlotte Louise 370  
D.M. 541  
Elizabeth 301  
Emily Williams 138  
Frank W. 134  
Grace 568  
Kesiah 526  
M.E. L86  
Samuel 134, 138  
Sherrod 138  
Susannah 201  
Winnifred Clark 138  
Ufford  
Elizabeth 468, 471  
John 471  
Mary 471  
Umstead  
Beverly Kim 279  
Donald 279  
Upchurch  
Pamela Jean 92  
Upshott  
Arthur 195  
Urban  
Lelah Gloria 120  
Mrs. Kenneth H. 120  
Usry  
Peter 197  
Utley  
Hannah Frink 197  
Mary Frink 197  
Mr. 197  
Samuel 197  
— V —  
Vache  
J.A. L89  
Vail  
Charles L79  
Jeremiah 37  
Mary 37  
Mary Lillington 37  
Vainwright  
Mack Gilbert 203  
Marie Louvenia 203  
Melissa Corbitt 203  
Van Buren  
Claude 441  
Martin 33  
Van Der Heyde  
Jan 335  
Van Pelt  
James 290  
John 290  
Jonathan 218  
Laura Wingate 290  
Mary Wingate 290  
Teunis Jansen 218  
Vance  
Colonel 39  
Governor 555  
Zebulon 105  
Vandiford  
Bessie 299  
Vann  
Della McCoy 500  
Edward Bryant 500  
Ora Lee 500  
Vardery  
Frances Daveen 230  
Vass  
L.C. L89  
Vaughan  
Mary 435  
Vaughn  
Anna 210  
Malissa Carlton 120  
Will 120  
Vendrix  
Charlie Arthur 65  
Dora Adams Ipock 65  
Jesse 65  
Joe Bryan 65  
Mae 75  
Venerable  
Rev. Don L98  
Vents  
Benjamin 218  
Vernelson  
Daniel L79  
Verta Barfield  
Van Waldron, Jr. 434  
Waldron Street 434  
Waldron Street, Jr. 434  
Willie Myers 434  
Vick  
Edward Warren 191  
Vickers  
John 43  
Vickery  
R.L. L79  
Vickory  
Wm. B. 43  
Viens  
Leo Ernest, Jr. 253  
Lisha Whitford 253  
Meredit Lee 253  
Pamela Hill 253  
Vincent  
Francis 202  
Vincion  
Emma 120  
Letha Carlton 120  
— U —

William A. 120  
Vines  
Margaret Shute 456  
Vinson  
Bennett 72  
Rebecca Ann Arnold 72  
Virginia  
43  
Vogler  
Charles R. 98  
George E. 43, 98  
Voliva  
Alice Elizabeth 336  
Marina Sadler 336  
Thomas 336  
Von Graffenried  
Christoph 6  
Von Lowenbert  
Charles 176  
Lucy S. Duffy 176

— W —

Wade  
Amos 241, 505  
Barbaa Ann 506  
Bobby Ray 506  
Charles Fleming 506  
Dempsey 505  
Dorothy Gatlin 206  
Douglas Farrell 506  
Frances Marie 506  
Fruzzie Gilbert 500, 506  
Henry Mark 500, 506  
Henry Mark, Jr. 506  
Hilda Grace 506  
Isaac 505  
Jedidah 505  
Joseph 51  
Kezia 505  
Mr. 20  
Nancy "Anna" 120  
Pattie Foyles 506  
Pattie Mae 506  
Roy Lee 506  
Rufus 506  
Rufus Freeman 506  
Sherman Carl 506  
Shirley Carol 500, 506  
Wadsworth  
Albert 509  
Albert Eason 509  
Ann Allen 509  
Ann Felton 509  
Augustus 103, 509  
Augustus C. 99, 507, 508  
Bryan Crawford 509  
Cassa Heath 508  
Catherine Mackey 509  
Caty 508  
Christina Howard 509  
Clarissa 213, 508  
Cornelia Elizabeth 507  
Delaney 508  
Edward 509  
Edward White 509  
Eleanor 507, 509  
Eleanor Bryan 508  
Elizabeth 507, 508  
Enoch 509  
George Lafayette 507, 509  
Hardy 509  
Harvey 305  
Ignatius 507  
Ignatius 99, 508, 509  
Ignatius, Jr. 508  
James Filmore 507  
Katy 509  
Keziah 508  
Mary Eason 509  
Mary Eliza 507, 508  
Mary G. Harris 237  
Mary Harris 509  
Mary Loftin 507, 509  
Nancy 508  
Patience Serchus 508  
Pheroba Brinson 507, 508  
Sarah Morris 507, 508  
Susan C. 102  
Susan Catharine 99, 507  
Thomas 99, 103, 508  
Thomas Augustus 507  
Tomas 507  
William B. 103, 237  
William Watson 508  
Wagner  
Helen Louise 98  
Wahab  
Bobbie Holton L65

Clifton R. L65  
Wahrney  
9  
Wait  
Dr. Samuel L88  
Waites  
William 197  
Wake  
Esther 60  
Margaret 18, 381  
Wale  
George 271  
Marah Adkins Leigh 271  
Walker  
Andrew 439  
Ann Lillington 37  
Audrey Peterson 439  
Elizabeth 4  
Erik Ryan 423  
Governor Henderson 37  
James 4  
James Howard 423  
James R. 423  
John W. 311  
Laura Rouse 311  
Lillian 423  
Linda Buck 423  
Mary Marshburn 341  
Pearl 225  
Raymond 439  
Stephen Howard 423  
W. Graham 65  
W. S. 341  
William A. 43  
Wall  
Anna Peterson 296  
Fred 296  
Glennie Ruth 376  
Irene Peterson 296  
Ivey J., Jr. L87  
Ivy 296  
Robert Fox 483  
Thomas G. L89  
Wallace  
Anson B. 43  
Asa 212  
Charles Allen 314  
Edith Rouse 311  
Elizabeth 387  
Ester 145  
Frank 311  
Gov. George 309  
James 145  
James Avery III 314  
Jane 145  
Margaret Woodard 314  
Martha Elizabeth 521  
Mary 387  
Polly 387  
T.C. 43  
Waller  
Edmund 335  
Harry 335  
John 264  
Susan Winifred 264  
Wallis  
Mary M. 80  
Sarah S. 80  
Walston  
Rev. Donald L98  
Walters  
Nancy 441  
Ruby 285  
Walton  
Christopher 469, 473, 511  
Delson Everett 473  
George Smith 85, 469, 473, 511  
Henry 195  
John 469, 473, 511  
Linda Willia 469  
Linda Willis 473  
Lonnie 469  
Lonnie Smith 470, 473  
Mr. and Mrs. Walter L71  
Ward  
Ada 391  
Alice 178  
Athalia 187  
Charles N. 178  
Elizabeth 191, 266  
Franklin J. 43  
Guy O., Jr. 211  
Jesse L77  
John 43  
Mary 313  
Mary Trenwith Duffy 178  
Munroe 537  
Nancy 123

Ora 193, 194  
R.G. 193  
Retisha 136  
Sybil Anne 211  
Sybil Beaman 211  
W.E. 193  
William Henry 136  
William Patrick Trenwith 178  
Ware  
C.C. 415  
Charles Grossfield 253  
Warren  
A.O. L91  
Abraham 422, 425  
Anabelle 364  
Ann 422, 425  
Benjamin R. 364  
Betsy Faye 513  
Bruce 364  
Clinton Stewart 513  
Clyde J. 364  
Debra Leigh Messick 513  
Fannie Rich 364  
George Stewart 513  
James L. 364  
Lottie Warren 513  
Marcha McLawhorn 364  
Martha 364  
Mary 202  
Mrs. Thomas 398  
Nancy 422, 425  
Nell Parker 364  
Neva 364  
Roberson R. 43  
Susan 468  
Thomas 218  
Warrenfeltz  
Allen 83  
Joseph Warren 83  
Mildred Biddle 83  
Stanley 83  
Warrenton  
Harriet Reason 510  
John A. 510  
Warrington  
Catherine Marie 510  
Charles W. 227  
Charles Wallace 510  
Charles Wallace III 510  
Charles Wallace, Jr. 510  
Charlie Wallace 228  
Curtis Leggett 510  
John Wallace 510  
Marian Owens 510  
Mary Aldridge 227, 510  
Mary Bessie Aldridge 228  
Mary Catherine 228  
Mary Griffin 510  
Mary Leggett 510  
Wells 227  
Waryner  
Wynefryd 173  
Was  
John H. 43  
Washburn  
J.F. L79  
Washington  
George 18, 32, 38, L88, 116, 482  
President 51, L73  
President George 33  
Washworth  
Erioch 43  
Waterman  
Thomas Tileston 51  
Waters  
Allene Marriner 339  
Amingo 475  
Ava Frances 106  
Bradford Lee 502  
Dallas 502  
Douglas 502  
Fredrick 502  
John M. 305  
Kathleen Clark Wiggins 206  
Lannie Sutton 475  
Mary Elizabeth 168, 169  
Needham 256  
Pauline Tingle 502  
Pennal 475  
Phyllis 502  
Susannah Dawson 168  
Walters 168  
Watkins  
Esau 435  
Mary Ola 439  
Sarah Ringgold 435  
Watson

Ada Loftin 334  
Benjamin 120  
Carolyn Dixon 474  
Carrie Augusta 504  
Cassey 334  
Catherine Weatherington 469  
David 474  
Dawn Proffitt 511  
Deborah Kregisch 511  
Douglas Earl 85, 511  
Eldin S. 85  
Eldin S., Jr. 85  
Eldin Simeon 511  
Eldin Simeon, Jr. 511  
Emma 504  
Emma Tolson 504  
Fereby Heath Carlton 120  
Florence M. 109  
Freeman C. 474  
Gideon 441  
Guy 504  
Isreal B. 43  
James 334  
John 118  
John Bangert 504  
John Bangert, Jr. 504  
Joseph 309  
Josephine E. 328  
Leo 504  
Lonnie Frazier 533  
Lonnie P. 538  
Lou Ann 85, 511  
Louisa Anne 408  
Mark Lee 474  
Mary 531  
Mrs. Raymond 488  
Nancy 476, 504  
Pamela 511  
Sadie Lewis 504  
Sarah Heath 243  
Sarah Killibrew 309  
Simmie 469  
Teresa L. 515  
Thomas 15, 16  
Walter 504  
William 193, 243  
William Moore 504  
Watts  
Ann Eliza 357  
Dorcas Burtonshall 108  
Mr. 108  
Wattson  
Lucey 146  
Waxdale  
Anna Civilia 569  
John 569  
John, Jr. 569  
Katherine 569  
Lovice 569  
Margaret 569  
Marian 569  
Walpolia Gillett 569  
Waxdell  
John 569  
Waxdle  
John 569  
Wayne  
Bryant 43  
Frederick 43  
Martha Caroline 354  
Rose 107  
Wayner  
John 43  
Wealton  
Alexander 529  
Amanda Mayo 529  
Amanda P. Mayo 529  
Anna Sonenberg 529  
Bessie Wetherington 529  
Clara 529  
Daisy 529  
Delilah 529  
Delilah Carter 529  
Demus 529  
Eliza Irene 529  
Emma Allen 529  
Ephraim 529  
George 529  
James Leven 529  
James Leven, Jr. 529  
Joanna 529  
John D. 529  
Josephine Jones 529

Laura 529  
Leven 529  
Leven E. 529  
Leven E., Jr. 529  
Mae Jones 529  
Martha 529  
Martha Ann 529  
Martha Bennett 529  
Mary 529  
Mary Dowdy 529  
Matilda 529  
Matilda Potter 529  
Mattie Jones 529  
Mattie Mayo 529  
May 529  
Pearline 529  
Rosa Sawyer 529  
Rufus 529  
Salina 529  
Salina Jones 529  
Sallie 529  
Sally Carruthers Jones 529  
Stephen 529  
Steven Christopher 246  
Susan Elizabeth 246  
Susie 529  
Tilden 529  
Timothy Paul 246  
Victoria 529  
Viola 529  
Warren 529  
Wiley Washington 529  
William Thomas 529  
Zebulon Vance 529  
Zenia 529  
Weatherington  
Adolph 379  
Aldred 379  
Althea 379  
Amanda Alburn 85, 511  
Annie Avery 511  
Ashley Jo 85, 511  
Audrey Moore 511  
Carl 86  
Carla 85, 511  
Carlton 469  
Carlton Earl 511, 512  
Carlton Earl, Jr. 85, 511  
Carlton Earl, Sr. 85, 392  
Catherin Lenora 512  
Catherine 85, 469  
Catherine Lenora 511  
Christine Parsons 511  
Darlene 85, 511  
Debbie Meadows 511  
Deborah Davidson 511  
Easter Lenora 85, 511, 512  
Elsie Marie 85, 469, 470, 473, 511, 512  
Fred 379  
Jannie Morton 379  
Joseph Eugene 85, 511  
Joseph Eugene, Jr. 85, 511  
Katie Bayliss 469, 511, 512  
Katie Earnestine 85  
Kelly 469  
Kelly Robert 511  
Kenneth Simon 85, 511  
Lawrence Anthony 85, 511  
Louise Cook 428  
Marshall 379  
Michelle 85, 511  
O.H. L80  
Richard 469  
Richard Burr 85, 469, 511  
Richard Burr, III 85, 511  
Richard Burr IV 85, 511  
Richard Burr, Jr. 511, 512  
Richard, Jr. 85  
Robert 511  
Sandra Kaye 85, 511  
Sarah Norris Sutton Clark 392  
Shanna 85, 511  
Stephene 85  
Stephene Elizabeth 511  
Thelma 390  
Weatherly  
Irvin G. 63  
Weaver  
Marie 331  
Webb  
Haskell 222  
John 234

**Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.**

- Luch Virginia 419  
Margaret Miller 222  
Wanda Lee 459
- Webber**  
Sara L89
- Webbey**  
Ricard 195
- Weber**  
Thomas 51
- Webster**  
Daniel 38, 471  
G. B. L79
- Weckesser**  
Alpha Ball 540  
Linda Lou 540  
Louis 540
- Weeks**  
Benjamin 104  
Charlotte Buck 104  
Elizabeth 130  
Freelove 130, 134  
Lillian Hines 518  
Narcissa 457  
Sam 518  
Sara 134
- Weesdall**  
John 569
- Weinger**  
Rena Jones Garey Ryman L65
- Weiss**  
Agnes Elizabeth 126, 318, 556  
Anita Chambers 556  
Beatrice Ann 556  
Bertha Parker 556  
Cecelia 556  
Charles Patterson 556  
Charlie Patterson 556  
Georgia Willis 318  
Mary Eva 556  
Patricia Whitford 556  
Patrick Arthur 556  
Philip 318  
Phillip 556  
Phillip Hudson 556  
Phillip Patterson 556
- Weitherington**  
Esther Carawan 511  
William P. 511
- Weithington**  
Annie Avery 512  
Azetta 512  
Blackledge 512  
Esther Carawan 512  
Fred 512  
Grace 512  
Jennie Carawan 512  
Jennie Mae 512  
Julia Ann 512  
Katie Bayliss 512  
Kelly Robert 512  
Mary Ann 512  
Matie 512  
Minnie 512  
Richard Burr 512  
Susan 512  
William Henry 512  
William P. 512
- Wellan**  
Jane 172
- Wells**  
Emma Watson 504  
Katie Clyde 227  
Kenly 504  
Nathaniel 205  
Rosalba 205  
Thomas 205
- Wendal**  
Catherine 156
- Wendel**  
Johan 569
- Werkett**  
Jesse 43
- Werve**  
Blanche Alligood 68  
Wilbur 68
- Wesbrook**  
Rosa Bera 268
- Weskett**  
John N. 43
- West**  
Alexander 464, 514  
Amry Bruton 514
- Annie 71, 77  
Aubrey Vance 516  
Awin C. 43  
Bessie Kilpatrick 516  
Beulah Dare 516  
Blaire 516  
Blunt C. 43  
Bryan C. 515  
Catharine Jackson 515  
Charity 461, 463, 464  
Charlotte Ann 516  
Christiana 513  
Daniel 514  
Dax 516  
Diane Sutton 516  
Dorothy 394  
Dr. Clifton L68  
Dr. Jasper D. L68  
Dr. Lee, Jr. L68  
Edward R. 515  
Eliza 464  
Elizabeth 119, 120  
Elizabeth A. 515  
Elizabeth Burtonshall 108, 514, 516  
Elizabeth II 514  
Eloise Ormond 394  
Emma Faye 394  
Estelle Hardy L68  
Eula Cox 516  
Eva Pearl 362  
Frank 362  
Franklin N. 515  
Frederi 394  
Frederick Ormond 394  
Frederick Ross 394  
George 513  
George E. 262  
George Elvester 513  
Gladys Arnold L65  
Gladys Rebecca 513  
Glenda 516  
Hazel 222  
India P. 515  
Indiana Haywood 362  
Isaac 464  
Isaac, Jr. 464  
Issac 461  
Jacob 513  
James 514  
James Harpel 516  
James L. 515  
James Lewis 516  
Jasper Daniel 513  
Jememah 334  
Joe K. 405  
John 43, 271, 514, 516  
John S. 241, 566  
Jos. 271  
Joseph 476, 514  
Joseph Kenan 405  
Julia 513  
Julia Ann 513  
Kate 464  
Katherine Pake 95  
Kenian Terrence 514  
Kenyon 514  
Kinnian Terrence 515  
Laura West 513  
Levi 514, 515, 531  
Lilly Seymour 394  
Lott 513  
Lottie Croom 513  
Lottie Faye 513  
Louise K. 516  
Main 433  
Margaret A. 515, 516  
Marion Parnell 515, 516  
Marion Parnell III 516  
Marion Parnell, Jr. 516  
Mary 464  
Mary Ellen L68, 513  
Mary Margaret 281  
Mr. 108  
Mrs. George 488  
Mrs. Seth 513  
Nancy 514  
Nellie Ann 461, 464  
Nina Lorraine 516  
Nolister 464  
Nromon Leon 513  
Oretha 516  
Parnell 514  
Pearl Arnold 72
- Randall Lynn 516  
Randy 516  
Rhoda 271  
Robert Lee 515  
Ronell 516  
S. B. 43  
Sallie 514  
Sally 379  
Sarah 241, 377  
Sarah Jackson 514  
Sarah Pearce 405  
Scott 516  
Shane 516  
Sophia Alice 515  
Speight B. 515  
Susan 514  
Susannah Jones White Morris 531  
Teresa 514  
Teresa L. 515  
Teresa Watson 515  
Terrence L. 515  
Terry Lucas 516  
Theraba Lee 271  
Virginia Dare 516  
W. C. 43  
Wayne 72  
Wealthy Bruton 514, 515  
Wealthy Catharine 515  
William 514  
William H. 515  
William Ross 394  
Willie Croom 513  
Zeb Tull 516  
Zeb Vance 516  
Zorch B. 43
- Westbrook**  
Nathan Bryan 367  
Sarah Metts 367
- Wetherington**  
Aaron Roy 518  
Abner 43, L78, 518, 520  
Abner Roy 518  
Ada Daugherty 284  
Adaltha Rogers 518  
Alice 71, 77  
Alonza Felix 517  
Alonzo F., Jr. 152  
Ames L81  
Amos 518, 520  
Amos Darrow 520  
Amos T. 520  
Amy Register 518  
Ann 568  
Ann Willis 564  
Anna 526  
Anna Lisette 520  
Annie Virginia 520  
Ardella 520  
Beatrice 518  
Beatrice Juanita 517  
Benita Eubanks 518, 520  
Bertha 432, 434, 522, 524  
Bertha Eliza 154, 517  
Bessie 152, 529, 564  
Bessie Estelle 151, 154, 517  
Betty Daniels 518  
Billy Taylor 520  
Brancy Collins 520  
Candice Renee 525  
Carla Denine 521  
Carle Denine 525  
Cecil Ricks 525  
Cecil Tray 525  
Charles Henry 527, 546  
Charles R. 107  
Charles Ray 525  
Charles Ray, Jr. 525  
Christine 296  
Christopher Columbus 520  
Clarence Thomas 520  
Clarkie Cannon Yates 520  
Claud 517  
Clemmie 564  
Clifton 518  
Connie 517  
D. Dianne Fields 525  
Daisy 520  
Daisy Barrow 562  
Daisy Coombs 520  
David Blaine 525  
Debbie Ann 517  
Delilah 518  
Derrick Travis 525  
Dorcas 495  
Doris Virginia 518  
Ed L81  
Edna Clara 525
- Edward 520  
Edward Duffy 517  
Edward Elbert 517  
Effie Woods 517  
Elaine 518  
Elbert Ray 518  
Elizabeth L78, 326, 520  
Elizabeth Daugherty 527  
Elizabeth Hutus 568  
Elizabeth Justine 527, 546  
Elizabeth McDaniel 520  
Elizabeth Moore 526  
Elizabeth Riggs 518  
Elizabeth T. 276  
Ellwin Coy 521, 525  
Ellwin Coy, Jr. 521, 525  
Elsie Daly 154, 517  
Elsie Helen 525  
Elva Brantley 525  
Emma Louise 525  
Ethel 520  
Etta Garner 517  
Florence 528, 522, 524  
Frances Ann 520  
Frank 517  
Gary Garner 517  
Gaston Lenoir 564  
Geneva Stewart 518  
George 43  
George Darrow 520  
George Milton 517  
Georgianna Eubanks 520  
Grace Alberta 517  
Gracie Hughlene 520  
H. Jerline Sullivan 525  
Hannah 526  
Harold 518  
Harriet Ipock 517  
Harriett Ipock Avery 526  
Hattie Virginia 520  
Hazel Juanita 517  
Helen 518  
Henry C. 517  
Hilda B. 562  
Holland 526  
Huldia 71  
Huldia Catherine 77  
Isadora 520  
J. Harper L81  
J. Leo 564  
James 43, 517, 526  
James Calvert 517  
Jane 546  
Janice 518  
Janie Morton 564  
Jason Allen 517  
Jason Elmo 154, 517  
Jeanette 518  
Jeremiah 495, 526  
Jesse 526  
Jessie 342, 546  
Joan 409  
Joe Harper 342, 546  
Joel Kinsey II 525  
Joel Kinsey, Jr. 525  
Joel Kinsey 562  
Joel Thomas 562  
John 526  
John Albert 154, 517  
John Edward 154, 517  
John Herring 517  
John Oliveer 517  
John Roy 518  
Johnnie Herbert 517  
Johnnie Justina 527  
Johnnie Justina "Jessie" 151  
Joseph 526  
Josephine Hemmen 520  
Josephus 518  
Joyce 518  
Julia 524  
Julia Daugherty 546  
Julia Daugherty 342  
Julia Helen 522  
Julie Elizabeth 518  
Kathy Buck 525  
Kesia Tyson 526  
Kevin Bryan 152  
Kirby Laneau 517  
L. H. 411  
Lance Alan 525  
Lark Brantley 525  
Laura E. 520  
Laura Olive 562  
Lee Dewey 520  
Lee Dewey, Jr. 520  
Lee Gayle 518  
Lehman 518, 522
- Lela 564  
Leon Colon 517  
Letha Moore 518  
Lewis Fred 564  
Liddie Hughes 517  
Lillian 518  
Lillian Marie 520  
Lindy Glenn 520  
Lois 518  
Lola A. Kilpatrick 324  
Lorena Manning 518  
Lorna Dee 525  
Louis Amos 520  
Lovicy 526  
Luke H. 518  
Luke H., Jr. 518  
Lula 564  
Lydia Davis 526  
Mabel Guthrie 518  
Mac Ray 562  
Madge Russell 520  
Mae 154, 517  
Malvinia 71  
Mamie 518  
Mamie Baker 518  
Marjory 520  
Marjory Imogene 520  
Mary 517, 568  
Mary Alice 518  
Mary Collins 520  
Mary Daly 517  
Mary Dickerson 518  
Mary E. 517  
Mary Elizabeth Daly 154  
Mary Fewkes 526  
Mary Frances 71, 77  
Mary Hagan 517  
Mary Heath 520  
Mary Magdalene 562  
Mary Moore 517, 526  
Mary Owens 518, 520  
Mattie Dudley 564  
Mattie Lunett Willis 52  
Mattie Wiley 562  
Mattie Willis 562  
Melvina 77  
Mery Effie 517  
Michelle 324  
Mitch 324  
Mitchell 324  
Mrs. Donald 488  
Mrs. Lehman 259  
Nancy 526  
Nancy Davis 495, 526  
Nancy Herring 527, 546  
Nancy Jean 525  
Nannie 518  
Nannie Belle 268  
Nannie C. 517  
Nannie Daugherty 518, 52  
Nannie Daugherty 522  
Narcissis 520  
Narcissis Sutton Lilly 329  
Nathan Hugh 525  
Nathan Ricks 521, 525, 56  
Nellie S. 562  
Neppie 518  
Nicky Lee 520  
Nita Daugherty 517  
Noah 518  
Norma Talmadge Jane 34, 527  
Ola McManus 520  
Oliver Hazard 518, 522, 56  
Orma Wilson 517  
Patricia Sue 520  
Patterson Wade 520  
Phebe Jane 518  
Pompey Karl 520  
Rachel Matthews 517, 526  
Rachel Virginia 520  
Ralph Lehman 518  
Retta 518  
Rev. Henry L81  
Richard 518, 526  
Robert 517, 518, 568  
Robert Leon 154, 517  
Robert Leon, Jr. 517  
Roger Wayne 517  
Rosella Jones 520  
Roy James 518  
Ruel 43, 77  
Sandra Auddell 520  
Sarah 526  
Siddie Daugherty 517  
Soloman 568  
Solomon 517, 526  
Solomon II 517  
Solomon, Jr. 526

- Spicer 329  
 Susan 526  
 Susanna Davis 526  
 Sylvia 525  
 Talmadge 152  
 Talmadge Johnson 151, 342, 527, 546  
 Thelma 391, 518  
 Thomas 526, 568  
 Thomas Odell 154, 517  
 Toni Willis 525  
 Tracy Allen 152  
 Varrie Garner 517  
 Vernell Jones Connor 525  
 Vernetta Schultz 520  
 Viola Edward 154, 517  
 Virginia Eubanks 520  
 W.H. 43  
 Walter H. 520  
 Wealthy Ann 520  
 William 77, 526  
 William Colon 154  
 William Colon 517  
 William E. 518  
 William Henry 517  
 Willis 43  
 Winnie Fornes 562  
 Zeb 564
- Wethington  
 Alice Bynum 528  
 B.L. 43  
 Beulah 528  
 Claud 528  
 Claude 528  
 Cornelia 528  
 Emily 528  
 Gaston 528  
 Glennie 528  
 Leah 528  
 Lewis Elbert 528  
 Lewis J. 528  
 Mack 528  
 Maggie 528  
 Mary 528  
 Mary Dixon 528  
 Mary Fornes 528  
 Mary Littleton 528  
 McChester 528  
 Minnie 528  
 Nette Hall 528  
 Ola Riggs 528  
 Polly 528  
 Raymond 528  
 Stella 528  
 Viola 528  
 Virginia 528
- Wethington  
 Abner 519  
 Ada Daugherty 519  
 Almedia Gilbert 519  
 Amos 519  
 Amos T. 519  
 Arpelia 519  
 Benita Eubanks 519  
 Brancy Collins 519  
 Christopher Columbus 519  
 Clarkie Cannon Yates 519  
 Edward 519  
 Elizabeth 519  
 Emma Leinster 519  
 Frances Ann 519  
 Georgianna Eubanks 519  
 Hebron 519  
 Ida 519  
 Joe Harper 519  
 Johnnie E. 519  
 King 519  
 Laura 519  
 Lenora 519  
 Mary Collins 519  
 Mary Heath 519  
 Mary Owens 519  
 Matilda 519  
 Narcissis 519  
 Odie L. 519  
 Oren C. 519  
 Virginia Eubanks 519  
 Walter H. 519  
 Wealthy Ann 519
- Wexdale  
 John 273
- Wexdell  
 John 569
- Wharton  
 David 4
- Whatcoat  
 Bishop L83
- Wheaton  
 Alexander "Zannie" 174
- Bessie Stille 481  
 Dora Mae 174  
 Emma Allen 174  
 Herman 470  
 Sally 174  
 Tamsie 404  
 Warren 481  
 William Thomas 470
- Wheatley  
 G. 232
- Wheeler  
 Peter 43
- Whichcote  
 Mary 535, 539  
 Paul 539  
 Paul II 535  
 Paul, Jr. 539  
 Sarah 102, 531, 535, 539, 540
- Whiddon  
 John 476
- Whight  
 Benjamin 535
- Whitaker  
 Carolyn Faye 107
- White  
 Alice May 357, 534  
 Alonza 530, 542  
 Ann 539  
 Ann Hancock 542  
 Annie Griggs 76  
 Archie 533  
 Augustus 536  
 Augustus Bryan 536  
 Ausborn 504  
 Benajah 280  
 Benj. F. 43  
 Benjamin 200, 531, 535, 536, 538, 539  
 Benjamin II 540  
 Benjamin Whichcote 102, 531, 535, 539  
 Bertha Davis 533  
 Bessie M. 542  
 Betsey Wright 531  
 Bettie Roberson 532  
 Betty Linwood 439  
 Betty Lynnwood 532  
 Betty Roberson 439  
 Bobby Willis 537  
 Brittany Carol 537  
 Caroline 350  
 Caroline Huffman 542  
 Cassandra 531, 538  
 Cassandra II 536  
 Cassie Civils 71, 533  
 Charles A. 43, 536  
 Charles Alexander 535  
 Christian Michelle 537  
 Clarissa 536  
 Claude 504  
 Cora Bryan 541  
 Cora Richardson 394  
 Cornelius N. 542  
 Courtney 541  
 David 539  
 Deborah 363  
 Deborah Hawkins 363  
 Deborah Louise 363  
 Diedre Merritt 537  
 Dorcas 531  
 Doris Virginia 540  
 E.J. 211  
 E.M. L66  
 Earl 533  
 Ebby A. 542  
 Edmund 341  
 Edward 536, 538  
 Edward Johnson 394, 541  
 Edward Johnson, Jr. 394  
 Edward Thomas 536  
 Eliza 531  
 Elizabeth 531  
 Elizabeth Marshall 76  
 Elizabeth McNeill 370  
 Elizabeth Wrenford 531  
 Ella Carrie 394  
 Ella Thigpen 497  
 Ellen 540  
 Ernest Garland 533  
 Ernest M. 533  
 Essie 533  
 Ethel 541  
 Ethel McCoy 353  
 Etta Hawkins 533  
 Fannie Moseley 541  
 Faye Mewborn 370  
 Fleeta Marshburn 533  
 Franklin Cisco 392
- Franklin Clifton 392  
 Fred 274, 286  
 Fred W. 280  
 Furnie 215  
 Gailya Ann 409  
 George 536  
 George Linwood 439, 532  
 George Washington 532  
 Hanley 71  
 Hardy 542  
 Henry 536  
 Henry Mathew 533  
 Henry Toby 363  
 Hortense 492, 542  
 Hortense Tolson 504  
 Howard 536  
 Hugh Glenn 533  
 Hugh Glenn, Jr. 533  
 Hugh L. 71  
 Hugh Laird 533, 536, 537, 538  
 Hunter Marshall 76  
 Ila McIlwain 333, 357, 534  
 Irenah 435, 542  
 Isaac 539  
 Isaac Alonza 249  
 J.E. L66  
 J.H. 394  
 Jack Griggs 76  
 Jackey Ann 536  
 Jackie Ann 538  
 James 248, 538  
 James Allen 102, 200, 531, 535, 536, 538, 539, 540  
 James E. 539  
 James E. Ward 71  
 James Edward 533, 537  
 James Edward III 537  
 James Edward IV 537  
 James Edward, Jr. 533, 537  
 James F. 542  
 James II 536  
 James S. 531  
 James Speight 535, 536  
 James Wesley 274  
 Jane 542  
 Jane E. 536  
 Janet Sue 409  
 Jeremiah 531  
 Jeremiah Whichcote 533, 535, 536, 538, 540  
 Jeremiah Whichcoat 71  
 Jerry Manley 533  
 Jerry Manley, Jr. 533  
 Jesse 531  
 John 539  
 John Edgar 497  
 John W. 540  
 John Wesley 540  
 John Wesley, Jr. 540  
 Johnnie Lillian Heritage 249  
 Joseph 394, 531, 535, 539  
 Judy Elizabeth 409  
 Julia Ipock 280  
 Kate Kilpatrick 541  
 Katherine Alden 370  
 Kay 533  
 Lester L86  
 Lettice Grady 536  
 Lewis 153, 539  
 Lewis Henry 536, 538  
 Lillie Ada 542  
 Lonnie Frazier Watson 533  
 Lonnie Watson 538  
 Louis Henry 535, 540  
 Louisa 341  
 Louisa Catherine 536, 538, 541  
 Louise Henry 538  
 Lucy Frances 535  
 Lula Kate 541  
 Marcus Jason 537  
 Margaret 531  
 Marguerite 531, 535  
 Margurite 539  
 Marshall 76  
 Martha 536  
 Martha Barber 357, 534  
 Martha Cox 535, 538, 540  
 Mary 153, 531, 535, 540  
 Mary Ann 531, 536  
 Mary C. 542  
 Mary Catherine 386  
 Mary E. 568  
 Mary Elizabeth 542  
 Mary Frances 536  
 Mary II 539  
 Mary M. 394
- Mary Morris 539  
 Mary Stewart 536, 538  
 Mary Stuart 531, 540  
 Mary Watson 531  
 Mattie S. 542  
 Miss 514  
 Mitzi Carol 537  
 Mordecai 539  
 Mrs. Sally McCoy L66  
 N. Ottis 353  
 Nancy 276, 531  
 Nancy Brinson 537  
 Nancy Ipock 363  
 Nancy Morris 539  
 Nancy Sherrod 531  
 Nancy Susan 394  
 Nancy Susan II 394  
 Nancy Victoria 279  
 Nathan 531, 536  
 Needham 531, 536  
 Needham B. 531  
 Needham Bryan 536  
 Neil Avery 76  
 Nina Gilgo 537  
 Oscar 536  
 Paul Whichcote 539  
 Paul Whichote 531  
 Paulene Beasley 532  
 Pearlmae Mae 542  
 Penelope Wood 71, 533, 536, 538  
 Phebe Taylor 531  
 Phoebe 350  
 Polly Smith 536  
 Pruda C. 542  
 Ray 533  
 Reuben 350, 363, 536, 539  
 Richard 394, 531  
 Richard Sheppard 357  
 Robert 67  
 Robert Anderson 357, 534  
 Roger 533  
 Ruth 533  
 Ruth Koch 540  
 Ruth S. 540  
 Ruth Sawyer 540  
 Sallie Arnold 538  
 Sally 539  
 Sally Carlton 120  
 Sally Rowe 536  
 Samuel 535, 540  
 Samuel III 539  
 Samuel IV 539  
 Samuel, Jr. 102, 531, 539, 540  
 Samuel, Sr. 535  
 Sarah 394, 531, 536  
 Sarah Arnold 533, 537  
 Sarah B. Arnold 71  
 Sarah Carlton 394  
 Sarah Jones 536  
 Sarah McCoy 350, 363  
 Sarah Pearl 533  
 Sarah Ringgold 435, 542  
 Sarah Rutledge 370  
 Sarah Taylor 495  
 Sarah Whichcote 535, 539, 540  
 Sarah Whichote 531  
 Sely 539  
 Senorea 536  
 Sharon Leigh 392  
 Sidney E. 540  
 Sidney Ellen 540  
 Sidney Taylor 540  
 Stanly Coy 409  
 Stephen 531  
 Susan 280, 531, 538  
 Susan Ann 99, 102, 531, 536  
 Susan F. 536  
 Susan II 536  
 Susan W. 542  
 Susanna 102  
 Susannah 535, 539  
 Susannah Jones 531, 535, 539  
 Susannah Prichard 540  
 T. H. 495  
 Teiricy 118  
 Teresa 531  
 Teresa Barnes 536, 538  
 Therecy 531  
 Thomas 539, 542  
 Tillie Jones 542
- Toby L66  
 Tom 541  
 Treacy McCoy 533  
 Troy 533  
 Vincent 531, 536  
 Viola Morgan 363  
 Vira Smith 537  
 W.C. L97, 394, 541  
 W.J. 394  
 W.M. 394  
 Walter Jackson 540  
 Wardell 286  
 Wealtha Elizabeth 540  
 Wealtha Loftin 540  
 Wealthie Elizabeth 536, 538  
 Wealthy Loftin 536, 538  
 Whichcoat 541  
 Whichcoate 535, 536, 539, 540  
 Whitty Winfield 363  
 Wiley 539  
 William 118, 280, 394, 531, 533, 535, 541  
 William A. 531, 539  
 William Anderson 357, 534  
 William Anderson II 357, 534  
 William Hardy 542  
 William Hardy, Jr. 435, 530, 542  
 William Henry 370  
 William J. 394  
 William O. 533, 540  
 William Ottis 537  
 William Ottis, Jr. 537  
 William S. 542  
 Windell A. 542  
 Zena 531  
 Zilla 531
- Whitehead  
 Emily 450  
 Fannie Shute 458  
 L.H. L67  
 Robert 458
- Whitehurst  
 April Leigh 525  
 Ashley 409  
 H.C. 210  
 H.M. 43  
 Harold 210, 543  
 Henry Clay 210, 543  
 Jesse 281  
 Judson T. 525  
 Lauren 409  
 Lannon 281  
 Leroy 43  
 Luther 281  
 Margaret 281  
 Maria Forbes Gooding 210  
 Maria Gooding 543  
 Robert Emmett 79  
 Rosa Ipock 281  
 Sadie 543  
 Sam, Jr. 409  
 Samuel 43  
 Sarah Smith 476  
 Sarah Street "Sadie" 210  
 Tammy Mills 525  
 Thomas 476  
 Vivian 281
- Whitfield  
 Charlotte Bryan 339  
 Deleon A. 160  
 Elizabeth Goodman 123  
 Elizabeth Moseley 160  
 Frusanath 345  
 Frusanath McCoy 350  
 George L88  
 Harriett 339  
 Lewis 160, 339  
 Luke 345, 350  
 Maria Louise Faison 160  
 Mayme 160  
 Rachael Bryan 339  
 Rachel 250  
 Rachel Bryan 250  
 Sarah 212  
 Theresa Fonville 345, 350  
 William 123, 250, 339
- Whitfields  
 L66
- Whitford  
 A.P. 43  
 Addie L69, 282  
 Alma Lancaster 545



- Alonzo J. 545  
Amanda Nicole 279  
B. 320  
Betty Ipock 287  
Bobby 106  
Bruce Edward 279  
Bryan 424  
Caroline 545  
Caroline Williamson 545  
Charles Henry 545  
Christopher Eric 279  
Clarence Edward 65  
Col. John B. 88  
Col. John D. 30, 51  
Col. John M. 365  
Dalton 274  
Dannie Marvin 65  
Danny Marvin L69  
David 274, 525  
Edward 43, 364, 365, 545  
Effie Witherington 562  
Eliza M. 545  
Ella Hoell 545  
Emma 545  
Ethel T. 545  
Eva Adams 65  
Guy 545  
Hardy 545  
Harvey Arthur 184  
Holland Reel 427  
James Artis 65  
James Edward 279  
James Pierce 279  
Jane Wiley 424  
Jean Sutton 106  
Jimmie Royce 184  
John 427  
John D. 36  
John David 222  
John N. 43, 545  
Katie 424  
Kevin Earl 106  
Leeth Hoell 253  
Leeth Noell 545  
Lila Irene 65  
Lora Christine 253  
Mabel Lee 65  
Malissa Leigh 279  
Mamie 545  
Mary 545  
Mary Ella 545  
Mary Gaskins 545  
Mary Laubert 545  
Mary Wiley 545  
Mary Williamson 545  
Mourning Bright 545  
Nancy 545, 560  
Nancy Bright 545  
Nancy Hannah 364, 365, 545  
Nancy Moore 364, 365, 545  
Nancy Stillely 545  
Nathan H. 562  
Nathan Martin 545  
Nathan T. 545  
Patricia Jane 556  
Penelope 416  
Penelope Cassandra 415  
Perry Allen 106  
Richard 43  
Robert Stephen 279  
Robert Wade 279  
Sarah Ann 545  
Scott Derrick 279  
Sidney Taylor 545  
Sina 274  
Stephen 545  
Stephen E. 253  
Thelma Fish L69  
Victor Earl 65  
Waiter Duffy 65  
Walter Duffy, Jr. 65  
Wanda Hall 222  
William Adolph 65, 279  
William D. 287
- Whiting  
James 147
- Whittington  
W. R. L65
- Whitley  
Donie Hardison 148  
Edwinia Livingston Garriss 568  
Frances 347  
Lillian Etha 148
- Whitt  
Evelyn 106
- Whitting  
George M. 369
- Whitty  
Charles 222  
Charlie 221  
Mrs. Fred 514
- Whortington  
James 43
- Whorton  
Chas. C. 43
- Whitehead  
John 410  
Sidney Physioc 410
- Wicker  
Jessie 113
- Wickes  
Benjamin 435  
Susanna Ringgold 435
- Wickins  
Edmond 257
- Wickliff  
William 241
- Widdrington  
Lord 568
- Wiggins  
Annie 376  
Arminta Clementine 182, 330, 331  
Barbara Barwick 83  
Darlene 324  
Darling 376  
David Everett 83  
Dennis 330  
Elizabeth 313  
Elizabeth Holmes 330  
Elizabeth Wetherington 546  
Fronie Mae Haddock 75  
Henry Bryan 546  
Herbert Clay 75  
James 43  
James Belton 546  
James Belton III 546  
Justine 546  
Kelly Loraine 83  
Kenneth 83  
Lovie 376  
Mourning 313  
Myrtle 376  
Phoebe 499  
Ray Von 75  
Surena 376  
Talmadge Belton 546  
William 330  
Willis 313
- Wiggs  
Rev. N.D., Sr. L98
- Wigmore  
Nancy Fonvielle 187
- Wilburn  
Jack T. 365  
Linda 365  
Nancy 365  
Nancy Lewis 365
- Wilcox  
Alexander L77, 528, 555  
Annie 355  
Furney 220, 222  
George L77, 355  
Herbert L81  
Jane Lane L77  
John L77  
Julia Smith 468  
Marion Willis L77, 555  
Narcissus Hall 222  
Narcisus Hall 220  
Robert G. 468  
Willie L77
- Wilder  
Chlor 304  
Hopkins 257
- Wildes  
Orville E. 387
- Wiley  
Courtney 354  
Elizabeth 153
- Jane 424  
Jeropheus 43  
John O'Neal 354  
John Reddin 354  
Lila Jones 354  
Mary E. 545  
Mary Etta 364  
Mattie B. 525, 562  
Nancy 104  
Pearcy Blackstone 104  
Reding 104  
Roscoe 43  
Susan 503  
Sybil McGhee 354  
William Arthur 354  
Wonda Hardy 354
- Wilhelm  
George Louis 362  
Julia Ritchie 362  
Margaret Roxana 362
- Wilkerson  
Lloyd F. 285  
Lonie Ipock 285  
Patsy Carawan 512  
Rosa Dean 174
- Wilkins  
Edith 497
- Wilkinson  
Dr. Robert M. 262  
Robert M., Jr. 262  
Sue Hodges 262  
Susanne 262
- Wilks  
Cecilia M. 120
- Willet  
Grace Frink 196  
James 196
- Wiley  
Alicie Ruth 393  
Anita Kathleen 393  
Emma Bennett 393  
Mary Etta 286  
Thomas Randall 393  
Tom, Jr. 393
- Willhoit  
Adrian Lynn 154  
Deborah Lynn Moody 154  
Robert Allen 154  
Robert Douglas 154
- William  
Lord Craven 12  
Williams 299  
Agnes Conner 551  
Alex 107  
Alice 549  
Ann 502  
Anna 548  
Anne Shoebridge 552  
Atlanta Stevens 548  
B.E. 548  
Barbara 267  
Barbara Jean 267  
Bela Banks 548  
Benjamin 547  
Bessie 548  
Bessie Morton 559  
Betsy 548  
Bettie 548  
Brent 548  
Bryan Voss 226  
Caleb 266  
Candace Margueritte 267  
Catherine 279, 487  
Charles 476  
Charles Duane 499  
Charly 236  
Chlor Wilder 304  
Chris 549  
Church 315  
Daniel 548, 565  
Darcus 208  
David 548  
Delialah Johnnie 565  
Della 291  
Della Ethel 300  
Dorcas 304  
Dorcas Meekins 551  
Doris Banks 548  
Dove 189, 547, 553  
Dove M. 549, 550  
Duffy 548  
Earl 208, 301, 548  
Eddie 549  
Edna Mae 226  
Edward 547  
Elizabeth 83, 548, 549, 552  
Elizabeth Dearman 548, 552  
Elmer 226  
Elwood 548
- Emily 549  
Emma Cordelia 106, 107, 549  
Emmie Wilson L65  
Ernest Newsom, Jr. 407  
Ernest Voss 226  
Ervin Hooper 551  
Ethel 379, 548  
Ethel Jane 378, 413, 550, 553  
Ethele Jane 414  
Eva 413  
Eva Mae 553  
Eva May 414  
Fannie 548  
Flora Temperance 354  
Forence Estelle 548  
Gloria Morris 499  
Gov. Benjamin 33  
Henry H. 548  
Herbert 548  
Herbert Duffy 548  
Isaac 547  
Isaac Samuel 551  
J. 43  
Jacob 304  
James 195  
James M. 43  
Janel Lewis Peel 226  
Jennie 315  
Joanna 267  
Joe 95  
John 17, 31, 441, 451, 547, 548, 552, 565  
John A. 43  
John F. 315  
John Frank III 267  
John Frank, Jr. 267  
John Irving 551  
John W. 548  
John Walter 499  
Johnnie 548  
Johnnie Irving 551  
Joseph 547  
Joshua 547  
Julia Salter 451  
Kitty 548  
Kizzie 565  
L.M. 475  
Lathon Charles 499  
Lena Hood 413, 414, 553  
Lena Pauline 551  
Lennie 548  
Leo 475  
Leon F. 548  
Lessie 548  
Levi Branson 169  
Lonie O'Neal 551  
Lovie Huff 266  
Lula 549  
M.M. 548  
Mabel 413  
Mabel Dove 414  
Mabel Powell 553  
Maggie 548  
Manley Mason 551  
Margaret Joyner King 301  
Margueritte Huff 267  
Martha Lewis 549  
Martha Salter 451  
Mary 310, 464  
Mary Ann Lindley 169  
Mary Ann Lucretia 549  
Mary Elizabeth 548  
Mary Hines Spence 518  
Mary Megan "Mimi" 172  
Mary Morton 559, 561  
Mary Wood 548  
Mathias M. 548  
Matilda Davis Smith 551  
Melvin 548  
Minnie 311, 549  
Mrs. Emmie 488  
Myrtle 413  
Myrtle Lenora 414, 553  
Nancy Dail 549  
Nannie 315  
Nannie Ballard 548  
Nannie Lee Hardison 226  
Neva Salter 551  
Odie 549  
Oleta 106  
Pattie Sarah 98  
Patty Sarah 387  
Paul 413, 414  
Penelope Powell 414  
Penelope Powell 549, 550, 553  
Penelope Powell II 413
- Pennie 414  
Phillip 548  
R.B. 129  
Rebecca Pearce 231  
Rex 518  
Richard 548, 552  
Robert 4, 315, 451, 547, 548, 552  
Roderick Dove 413, 414, 549, 550, 553  
Roger 198  
Roger Darrell 551  
Roger Darrell, Jr. 551  
Sadie Scurlock 548  
Sallie Lancaster 315  
Samuel 547, 548, 552  
Sarah Jones 551  
Stephen 547  
Thomas 547, 549, 550, 553  
Thomas Guy 413, 414, 553  
Van 549  
Vance 548  
W.D. 548  
Webster Cleve 559  
West 547  
William 310, 547, 549  
William Daniel 548  
William Forrest 549  
William J. 15  
William Joseph 50  
Willouby 547  
Winniford Forrest 189  
Winniford Forrest 549
- Williamson  
Bartholomew 476  
Carolina Miller 545  
Caroline 545  
Danie 545  
Dinah Smith 476  
George 193  
Hazel 98  
Hugh 31  
James 502  
Mary B. 545  
Mr. 195  
Rebecca Pearce 231  
William 502
- Willis  
"Bonnie" 374  
Aaron 558  
Aasn 43  
Abisha W. 43  
Abner 43  
Abner B. 364  
Abner W. 554  
Abraham 554  
Alexander 554  
Alfred P. 364  
Ann 555, 558  
Ann Dixon 564  
Ann Winnum 558  
Annie Elizabeth L77, 555  
Anthony 409  
Arthur R. "Jack" 286  
Asa 554  
Bela 364  
Benjamin 43, 555, 558  
Benjamin F. 374, 555  
Benjamin Franklin L77  
Benjamin T. 43  
Bessy Sasser 277  
Betsy 555  
Betsy Ann 558  
Betsy Gaskins 202  
Betty 558  
Caleb 555, 558  
Carl Collins 555  
Carl Hughes 556  
Carroll 364  
Charles 83  
Charles Clyde 340  
Charles Edward 340  
Clarissa Brinson 558  
Curtis Thomas 277  
Dana 83  
David 202  
David Edward L77, 555  
Dewey 364  
Dixie 476  
Dixie Tingle 502  
Dorothy 106  
Dorothy Lee 107  
Duncan 281  
Elisah Reel 424  
Eliza 554  
Elizabeth 558  
Elizabeth Gatlin 558  
Elizabeth McLawhorn 364  
Ella Bryan L77, 374, 555

- Ellen 409  
 Emma Barfield L77, 374, 555  
 Emma Jane 555  
 Ephraim 558  
 Esther Grey 534  
 Eva 75  
 Floyd 364  
 Fred Potts L77, 374, 555  
 Gary 409  
 George L77, 374, 399, 555  
 George Mallard 555  
 George W. 555  
 George W. II 558  
 Georgia 556  
 Gerrod 83  
 Gertrude 364  
 Hanna 555  
 Hannah 558  
 Hardy B. 364  
 Harriett 299  
 Hezekiah 202  
 Hula 364  
 Ina Dean 340  
 Ina Marshall 340  
 Isabel 105, 106  
 Isabelle 558  
 James 555, 558  
 Jeanie 409  
 Joe 558  
 Joel 218  
 John W. 399  
 Joseph 555, 558  
 Josephine Mueller 555, 556  
 Judith 111  
 Laney Adams 558  
 Lee A. 343  
 Lena 319  
 Lena Ipock 364  
 Lester 469  
 Lila Davis 469  
 Lillie 402  
 Lina Beatrice 340  
 Linda 469, 473, 511  
 Lois L77, 374  
 Lois Ashton 555  
 Lois Ellison 555, 558  
 Lucretia "Dicta" 374  
 Lucretia Ellison 555, 558  
 Lucretia French 558  
 Major 105, 555  
 Major, Jr. 555, 558  
 Major, Sr. 555, 558  
 Marion L77, 555  
 Marshall 554, 564  
 Martha 555, 558  
 Martha Elizabeth 399  
 Mary 235, 364  
 Mary Ann 564  
 Mary Askins 364  
 Mary Dixon 564  
 Mary Jackson 558  
 Mary Jane 555, 558  
 Mary Lucretia L77, 555  
 Mary Tingle 281  
 Mattie Lunett 521, 525, 562  
 May 554  
 Monnie J. 364  
 Moses 558  
 Mrs. Penny L70  
 Nancy 554  
 Nathaniel 558  
 Nettie Fulcher 364  
 Nona Lee 277  
 Norman 554, 555, 558  
 Pauline 312  
 Penelope Thomas 555, 558  
 Penny Brock L69  
 Polly 555  
 Poss Julia 281  
 R.L. 43  
 Rebecca 128, 555, 558  
 Rebecca Barwick 83  
 Robert 424  
 Robt. W. 43  
 Ruby Morris 364  
 Sadie Beryl Willis 299  
 Sally Ann 558  
 Samuel 555, 558  
 Samuel III 555, 558  
 Samuel, Jr. 555, 558  
 Samuel, Sr. 555  
 Sarah 555  
 Sarah Elizabeth 220  
 Sarah Frances 399  
 Sarah Mason 399  
 Sarah Pollard 105, 558  
 Shadrach 558  
 Sidney Gaskins 364  
 Sophia McLawhorn 364
- Stephen 558  
 Susan 374  
 Susan A. L77  
 Susan Ann 555  
 Susannah 558  
 Susanna 555  
 Susannah 558  
 Thomas 558  
 Thomas A. 364  
 Thomas Marshall 340  
 Tillman 343  
 Toni Karen 525  
 Victoria 279  
 Walter C. 502  
 Warnetta Lee L77, 555  
 Wayne Collins 502  
 William 554, 558
- Willoughby  
 Susan 106
- Wills  
 Henry 15
- Willson  
 Col. William 29  
 Colonel William 37  
 Elizabeth 29, 37  
 Mary Vail Jones 29, 37  
 Nannie 285
- Wilson  
 Col. William 51
- Wilson  
 Arthur Milton 152  
 Audrey Lee 75  
 B.H. 562  
 Bessie Witherington 562  
 Betsy Warren 513  
 Betty Jean 106  
 C.T. L97  
 Carrie Bell 75  
 Charles Marvin 106  
 Charles Richard 434  
 Charlie Ray 75  
 Christine Barbee 182  
 Claude L79  
 Claude Thomas 106  
 Co. William 88  
 David Glenn 391  
 Drew Crawford 434  
 Edna Ruth 75  
 Elizabeth 88, 190  
 Ernestine 75  
 Evelyn 75  
 Flora Dale 83  
 Floyd Lee 279  
 Frank A., Jr. 434  
 George B. L67  
 George Ray 106  
 George Washington 106  
 Harriett Pearce 231  
 Helen Norris Candy Thomas 391  
 Irene 75  
 James 75, 209  
 Jesse Jenkins 75  
 Jimmie Virgil 106  
 Joann 391  
 John Arthur 152  
 Joyce Ann 106  
 Katherine Richardson 434  
 Kimberley Dawn 391  
 Laura Jean 293  
 Lawrence Thomas 106  
 Lena Buck 106  
 Lydia Ipock 276  
 M. 193  
 Mabel Carrow 106  
 Mary Elizabeth 75  
 Mary Vail Jones 88  
 Marynelle West 513  
 Mitchell Glenn 391  
 Mr. 441  
 N.N.D. 465  
 Neppie 162  
 Olymphus 276  
 Orma Lee 517  
 Paul Preston, Jr. 513  
 Rachel 75  
 Rhonda Regina 391  
 Roger Gray 106  
 Susan 209  
 Violet Dean 162  
 Virginia L68  
 W.A. L67  
 Walter Lee 279  
 Warren Murrah 513
- William 487  
 William Earl 75  
 William Glenn 279  
 William H. 162  
 William Henry 75  
 Woodrow 57, 282
- Wilson, Jr.  
 Wilson 513
- Wilton  
 Bessie Montana Bassitt 135  
 Bessie Montana Bassitt 137  
 Thomas 135, 137  
 Thomas W. 135  
 Thomas W., Jr. 137
- Winberry  
 Stephen, Jr. 193
- Windal  
 Catherine 166
- Windley  
 B.B. 220  
 Indiana Hall 220  
 Mrs. T.A. L65  
 Polly Virginia 148  
 Sarah Reel McMahon 424  
 T.A., Sr. L65  
 Thomas Allen 220  
 Thomas Allen, Sr. L65
- Wine  
 William L97
- Winfield  
 John 427
- Wingate  
 Ada 468  
 Ann 323
- Winnum  
 Anna 558
- Winstead  
 Edna Earl 364, 365
- Winthrop  
 Adam 198
- Winton  
 Edith Smith 106
- Wise  
 John 508  
 John M. 43  
 Nancy Wadsworth 508  
 Smith J. 43
- Wisener  
 Jennifer Thompson 500  
 John David 500  
 Sabrina Carol 500
- Wisidell  
 John 569
- Witherington 218  
 Ann 568  
 Anna 526  
 Bessie Ozella 562  
 Beverly 561  
 Beverly Lou 559  
 Burney Lee 559, 561  
 Burnie Lee 541  
 Carrie Burney 561  
 Carrie Lee Burney 559  
 Carry Ann 562  
 Charles 365  
 Charles Mack 560, 561  
 Chester 564  
 Christine Campbell 562  
 Clara Kirkman 562  
 Clarissy 376  
 Corney 564  
 Donald 117, 364, 365, 437, 560, 561  
 Effie Jerusha 562  
 Elizabeth Roach 437  
 Emily 564  
 Eula Smith 562  
 Everilda Agusta 562  
 Florence Cornelia 562  
 Gaston Lenoir 564  
 George 437, 561  
 George Mack 437, 559, 560, 561, 563  
 Henrieta Gwartney 562  
 Henry 526  
 Henry A. 562  
 Ivan Kinsey 562  
 James G. 562  
 Janis 365, 561  
 Janis Elizabeth 437, 560  
 Jannis Elizabeth 117  
 Jasper 559  
 Jasper Earl 437, 561, 563  
 Jennie Roach 560, 561, 563  
 Jennifer 561  
 Jennifer Lee 559  
 Joel Kinsey 562  
 Joyce Dildy 559  
 Lamm 437, 561
- Lucretia Stokes 437  
 Leah 564  
 Lemuel K. 562  
 Lewis J. 188, 564  
 Lot 564  
 Lucretia Stokes 561, 562  
 Malcome Scott 559  
 Malissa 562  
 Margaret Ann 562  
 Mary 564  
 Mary Fornes 564  
 Mary Moore 437, 561, 563  
 Mary Williams 559, 561  
 Mary Willis 564  
 Mattie Wiley 562  
 Pamela Hoerter 559  
 Patsy 512  
 Penelope Harrington 562  
 Phil 561  
 Phillip Dalton 559  
 Reuben 562  
 Robert 243, 568  
 Ruth McLawhorn 117, 364, 365, 437, 560, 561  
 Sandra Shuman 437, 560, 561  
 Sarah Winifred 562  
 Scot 561  
 Shepard George 512  
 Soloman 568  
 Sophrenia 562  
 Surfrenia Penelope 562  
 Susan 512  
 Susan Smith 562  
 Terrance Lee 559  
 Terry 561  
 Thomas 568  
 William Benjamin 512  
 Zebulun B. 562
- Witherspoon  
 John Knox L89
- Wittr  
 August 43
- Wixdale  
 John 569
- Wixdell  
 John 569
- Wixedell  
 John 569
- Wnthrop  
 Governor 408
- Wodock  
 Carrie Morton 379  
 Charles 379
- Wogelsang  
 Anita 282  
 Fred 282  
 Georgia 282  
 Martha Ipock 282  
 William H. 282
- Wollard  
 Cynthia Carol 423  
 Douglas Wayne 423  
 Emily Buck 423  
 Martin D. 423  
 Milton Wayne 423  
 Mrs. Steve 488  
 Nellie Smith 423  
 Vicki Carol 423
- Wood  
 Anna Jonas 367  
 Betsy Wright 71  
 Caswell 71, L78, 538  
 Claudia 367  
 Curby 353  
 Delialah Williams 565  
 Dollie Fisher 565  
 Donnie Cathering 353  
 Elizabeth 241  
 Elizabeth Wooten 367  
 Emma 565  
 Fanny 241  
 Gladys 565  
 Gladys L. 96  
 Henry Clay 565  
 Henry Clay, Jr. 548, 565  
 Jane 71  
 Jane Downey 540  
 Johnnie Williams 548  
 Johnny 565  
 Jonas A. 367  
 Jonathan 565  
 Jonathan D. 43  
 Laura 565
- Lemuel S. 43  
 Leola 353  
 Lizzie L98  
 Margaret 241  
 Mary 548  
 Mary II 565  
 Maude 565  
 Penelope 71, 533, 536, 538  
 Phoebe 538  
 Redded L98  
 Richard 241  
 Richard H. 43  
 Sadie 565  
 Sarah 241  
 Sarah Smith 565  
 Studie McCoy 353  
 Susan 72  
 Susan McCoy 350  
 Thomas 241  
 W. Whitford 353  
 William L83, 241, 350  
 William Wade 279, 353
- Woodall  
 Dewey Columbus 517  
 Elsie Wetherington Bratcher 517
- Woodard  
 Deborah Powell 416  
 Francis T. 43  
 George Giddon 85  
 Glenda Ormond 394  
 Lewis 416  
 Lou Bryan 85  
 Lynwood 394  
 Rachel L65  
 Tilman R. 43
- Woodhouse  
 John 344, 345
- Woody  
 Connie McKeel 391  
 Vernon Carrol 391
- Woods  
 Benjamin 241, 566  
 Effie Mae 517  
 Elizabeth 241  
 Emma 131  
 Fanny 241  
 Gershnam 566  
 Isaiah 566  
 Margaret 241  
 Mary 241  
 Mary Harris 566  
 Mary Hawes 241, 566  
 Richard 241  
 Ruby Ellen 336  
 Sarah 241, 566  
 Thomas 241  
 W.F. 43  
 William 241
- Woolard  
 Elsie 525  
 Russel Wayne 525  
 Terry Wayne 525
- Wooten  
 Albert 323  
 Bayard Moulton 380  
 Beverly Bee 83  
 Elizabeth 166, 367  
 Hallie Gooding 323  
 Irene Barwick 83  
 J.F. 167  
 John 166, 168  
 Louisia 258  
 Mary 156, 168  
 Mary Elizabeth 169  
 Mary Polk 474  
 Nancy Register 216  
 Sarah Hughes 168  
 Shadrach 248  
 Smithy Mooring Dixon 299  
 Susan A. 73  
 Thomas 258, 299  
 William 166, 290  
 Winifred 370
- Wootten  
 Angus 567  
 Bayard Clarke Morgan Moulton 142  
 Charles 567  
 Charles T. 142  
 Charles Thomas 567  
 Mary Morgan Moulton 567  
 Morgan 567
- Wordman

Articles are indexed by article number, not page number.

Peter 4  
 Worley  
 Lovick 310  
 Worsley  
 John 101  
 Sarah 100, 101  
 Worthington  
 Abner 568  
 Alfred 568  
 Alfred Poe 568  
 Ambrose 568  
 Andrew J. 568  
 Casandra 568  
 Charles A. 568  
 Charlie 329  
 Daisy 568  
 Dicie Cox 568  
 Edward Livingston 568  
 Eliza Ann 38  
 Eliza Harrington 568  
 Elizabeth 568  
 Elizabeth Forbes 568  
 Fanny McLawhorn 568  
 Fenner 329  
 Fred Augustus 568  
 Frederick 568  
 Genevieve 91  
 Grover Cleveland 568  
 Hannah 568  
 Heber Frances 568  
 Isaac W. 568  
 J.H. 568

James Blaine 568  
 James Henry 568  
 Jemima 568  
 Jemima Johnson 116  
 Jeremiah 568  
 John R. 568  
 Lois Hardison 568  
 Louis Herman 568  
 Lovett J. 568  
 Lovie Louise 568  
 Lula Corey 568  
 Lula H. 568  
 Macon G. 568  
 Margaret Corey 568  
 Martha Ann 568  
 Mary 568  
 Narcey 529  
 Noah 116  
 Parmelia Evans 568  
 Patsey 568  
 Penelope Byrd 568  
 Rebecca 568  
 Rebecca McGlohon 568  
 Richard 568  
 Robert 568  
 Robert A. 568  
 Robert, Jr. 568  
 Robert Lee 568  
 Sarah 329, 568  
 Sarah McGowan 568  
 Spicer 329  
 Spire 568

Spire, Jr. 568  
 Susan 568  
 Susan Mills 568  
 Vera 491  
 William 568  
 Wrenford  
 Elizabeth 531  
 Wrenn  
 Mary Fannie 467  
 Tony 88  
 Wright  
 Arabella 168, 169  
 Barbara 336  
 Betsey 531  
 Betsy 71  
 Charles Leslie, Jr. 113  
 Cristabel Lupton 336  
 Dale Lupton 336  
 Dorothy C. Butler 113  
 Euil 336  
 J.M. L79, 316  
 Jackie 336  
 Joseph 168, 169  
 Lynn 336  
 Mary 120  
 Rebecca Holmes 168, 169  
 Rev. J.M. L80  
 Susan Ellis Jones 113  
 Westbrook  
 Susan 408  
 Wyche  
 T.E. L97  
 Wyndale  
 Johan 569  
 Wynne  
 Maude Wood 565  
 Sadie 565

W.J., Sr. L71  
 Waiter J. 565  
 Wysor  
 Elizabeth 394  
 Wyssmer  
 John 9

— Y —

Yarrett  
 William 218  
 Yates  
 Asbury L78  
 Clarkie Cannon 519, 520  
 Clarkie Jane Cannon 523  
 Elder Asbury L78  
 Eldon 377, 379  
 Eleanor 120  
 Faith 476  
 John L78, 476  
 Marinda 377, 379  
 Rev. Elder Asbury L78  
 Robert L78  
 Sgt. W.J. L78  
 W.J. L78  
 William J. L78  
 Yeates  
 Thomas 4  
 Yelverton  
 P.C. L86  
 York  
 Mary 146  
 Young  
 Daniel 196  
 Judith Frink 196  
 Mary Elizabeth 407

— Z —

Zanetti  
 Carmela Tompkins Bloomer 144  
 Jennifer Louise 144  
 Thomas 144  
 Zargee  
 Charity 156  
 Christian 156  
 Zentes  
 Gimlis 43  
 Zimmons  
 Carol Lynn 478  
 Ziorien  
 Jac. 9  
 Zobrist  
 Casper 9  
 Zuleman  
 Peter 9  
 Zupo  
 Anita 107  
 Denise Michele 107  
 Elsie Ann 107  
 Emil Gene 106, 107  
 Emil Gene, Jr. 107  
 Emma Buck 106, 107  
 Francis Michael 107  
 Francis Xavier 107  
 Grace Elizabeth 107  
 Laura 107  
 Linda Richards 107  
 Marie Beltrami 107  
 Vincient Emil 107